

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICRO
405

ROLL

408

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 408

Third Infantry, Mur - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1054
Murphy, John C.
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395385	26
2	8396688	27
3	8489676	28
4	8489775	29
5	8489869	30
6	MMpg-285-66	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: MMpg-222-66.
MMpg-285-66.

See also

M. 3
19 Mo.

John C. Dunsen
Priv., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age: 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 799103-285-66.

M.

³
19

Mo.

John C. Murphy,
Priv., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | ³
19 | Mo.

John C. Murphy,
Priv., Co. A., 19-Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

! This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Hastie

CM | 3 | Mo.

John C. Murphy
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by med-
ical board Feb 14 for
disability

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. C of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

Summary

104

3

Mo.

John W. Humphrey
Poh, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 . ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 5/62*

at St. Louis Mo. by order
of Genl Halleck on sur-
geons certificate of dis-
ability
age 21

Book mark: *Disch'd Feb 5/62 Adm. M. H. (M)*

APR.-8

8396688

018914

27761

Mo 3

Mo.

John C. Murphy
Co E, 3^d Reg't Mo. vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ms - 285-1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 20, 1866.

*Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability
February 4, 1862.*

Murphy, John C.
Pri, Co. G, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Me. 126.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John C. Thompson
a. *Comate* Co. "16"

292

Reg't of Mt. Art.

Approved

Approved

291
291
291
291

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

on Jan. 21st 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. M. M.

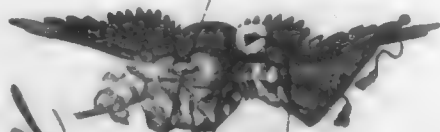
W. M. M.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James of Captain *James*
Company, [4] of the *Third* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *1st Lieut & 1st Sergeant* of
the *Third* Regiment of *Mo Volunteers* at *St. Louis*
on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Ireland* in the town of *Trings* County, is *Thirty one*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Green* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

James *Murphy* had sore eyes when enlisted and through neglect and the
use of intoxicating liquors prevented any remedy. The Surgeon advised
from having any effect from the effect of use. He is almost
blind.

STATION:

DATE:

Benjamin Barracks *1st Lieut* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James* of
Captain *James* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Opthalmia*

I think Syphilitic - Here is an old man
of intemperate habits & not fit for service

W. H. H. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862 at

Benjamin Barracks

W. H. H. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

222-1866

which
was changed on
-cer. of disability
February 4. 62
and paid on
final statement
to that date.
Feb. 11. 1866
1-1941
8/12

Pr. 106. 184
1137

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

John C. Murphy

James C. Murphy

Admiral Co. "C."

1st Regt of Cavalry

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Approved by the
1st Regt of Cavalry

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Wm. M. M. M.

Wm. M. M. M.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John E. Murphy Private of Captain *James*
Whelan's Company, (H.) of the *3rd* Regiment of the United States
Regiment, was enlisted by *1st Lieut. J. H. Boyle*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery*, at *St. Louis*
on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Ireland* in the State of *Illinois* County, is *Thirty-one*
years of age, *five* feet *Six* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He has been suffering from a severe attack of Ophthalmia and the use of intoxicating liquors prevented any remedy. The Surgeon attending from having any effect from the effects of which he is almost blind.

STATION:

DATE:

Fort Barracks

3rd 1st 1862

John Dancy 2nd Lieut.

Commanding Company.

of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Ophthalmia*

I think Ophthalmia - He is an old man of intemperate habits & not fit for service

G. G. Jones Surgeon.

3rd 1st 1862

DISCHARGED this

11th

day of

Feb

1862

at

Wm. H. Hannon

Commanding the Post.

Fort Barracks

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1(E.44)
Mpy-222-66

296
M. 238. 43

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

11

John C. Murphy
a Private Co. F
(Lyon) 3rd Reg't of Mo. vols
Approved

W. M. McGuinn
C. Henderson
George Reider

Capt. H. M. Office
May 6/62

99 P. W. G. A. L. A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, March 15th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Pershing

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

RECEIVED
AND CORRESPONDENCE
ONLY

62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Abner Cramble *John C. Murphy* of Captain *James*
Volunteers Company, [*G*], of the *Third* Regiment of United States
 the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *Saint Louis*, of
 on the *Twenty sixth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Ireland* in the State of *King's County*, is *Thirty one*
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes.
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Benton Barracks*

DATE: *February 4th 1862*

John Quincy Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John C. Murphy* of
 Captain *Abner Cramble* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 240, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Severe inflammation of the eye from intemperance

G. J. G. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *4th*

day of *February* 1862, at

Benton Barracks St Louis Mo. *3d Mo. Inf.*
Col. W. S. A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Musthu Edward* 1855

Co *G*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395355	25
2	8395456	27
3	8395552	28
4	8395653	29
5	8395768	30
6	8395838	31
7	8395929	32
8	8306011	33
9	8396089	34
10	8396161	35
11	8396237	36
12	8396323	37
13	8396680	38
14	8489675-	39
15	8489774	40
16	8489868	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *W & L*

3
19

Mo.

Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

Charles D. ...

Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

277

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

Edmund ...
Pvt., Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. H. & Gra. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William A. McArthur
.....
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. C, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark :

111

3

Mo.

Edmund Mackay

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186 ?

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave since 19th*

Book mark:

in

3

Mo.

Edward Murphy

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

En

3

Mo.

Edward Smiley

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service

Other - Oct 15/61

Where - St Louis

Book mark:

(866)

J. E. Rice

Captain

M

3

Mo.

Edward Murphy
Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 to Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent nine days
without leave since
last muster*

Book mark:

Mo

3

Mo.

Edward Murphy
Pl

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James L. Murphy
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *was in battle at
Meridian*

Book mark:

Edward Bruce
1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Det'd April 15, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark:

717

3

Mo.

Edward Murphy

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence
of Court Martial*

Book mark: _____

(348)

W. Lawrence
Copyist

7.12

3

Mo.

Edward Murphy

Det., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Lawrence
C. J. J. J.

3

Mo.

Edward Murphy

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Paid since
must be in pay
Brigade & General*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Murphy, Edward
Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

July 14, 1864.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on the Inventory.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No copies of the Final Statement have been received in the case of *John Adams* of Co. *B*, 8th Regiment of Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edmund Brooke
Adjutant General,
(110)

*Very respectfully,
Edmund Brooke*

John W. Heintzel

Edmund Brooke

Am. Military Mail Oct. 2 1863

*Office of the Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C.
Recd. July 14, 1864
with information that
you had received the
has been discontinued - and
that its records give no data
from which final statement
can be made; my father does
it appear from the records
that the descriptive list of
the military man was
over at the Hospital.*

906 Vol 118

R113

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Edward Murphy

First of Company G

1st Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 63

Of m...
at...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Murphy
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 3
 Arm: I. I. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Transferred to H. H. Co. 1st

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Transferred to H. H. Co. 1st
Sept 1 1863
Report of death in H. H. Co. 1st
as follows

A. H. H. H.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

William J. H. H.

of Company

2d Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 26 1862

*He died of the same as he was
in the service of the United States
Army and should be paid
for such service as he was
entitled to receive.*

*and the same should be paid
to the family of the deceased
as they are entitled to receive.*

Edw. M. Sample

2.

14

.....

2

14

Birth

.....

amounting to £1000, repaid by
June 15th 1861.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. [Signature]

1000

11. 20 1903

Feb. 25th 1891

REMARKS.

1st Lot - 1000 yds. - 1000 yds.
1st lot - 1000 yds. - 1000 yds.
The above - by inspection
\$90.00 in money

A. J. Libby

1089

Murphy, Jeremiah

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392676	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	ABOVE MENTIONED CARDS TRANSFERRED to the 19 Mo. Inf.	
7		
8		
9		
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42
22		43
23		44
24		45
25		46

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

100 100 James
to Murphy, Joseph
Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8386634	26 30392474
2 8398378	27 30392562
3 8398427	28 30392700
4 8398475	29 30383237
5 8398522	30 31493830
6 8398567	31 31494560
7 8398609	32 36691611
8 8398651	33 42951125
9 8398690	34 40977660
10 8398727	35
11 8398768	36
12 8398804	37
13 8398838	38
14 7386788	39
15 8398931	40
16 30391713	41
17 30391643	42
18 30391813	43
19 30391895	44
20 30391972	45
21 30392056	46
22 30392129	47
23 30392202	48
24 30392287	49
25 30392386	50

Book Mark: 4138-10-88

4138-10-(E.B.) 88

See also 15. Mr. Vet. Vol. Inf

M

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 17, 1863.

Where born *Liphary Ireland*

Age *28* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*2*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

M.

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 28 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined a recruit
Jan. 28/63 from G.O. of R.D.
St. Louis Mo. No description
furnished by Company Comdr
Not known whether bounty
and premium are due.

Book mark:

See 4138 D. C. B. 1858
May 16. 88.

(136)

J. M. Rank

Copied

M.

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy.
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick hospital
boat Young Point Va.*

Book mark:

J. N. Funk.

711

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick -

Hospital Boat - Forting's

Pent - La. Silence

Mar. 9/63 - Joined a

Deerail - Jan'y 28/63

Book mark:

Knapp

(S.S.)

Copy

7th

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
since Mar. 9 - sent
to Hospital Boat at
Young's Point La

Book mark:

(25)

C. Knapp

Copied

3

Mo.

John H. Murphy

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Chas. Dick
died March 9, sent
to hospital at
Gainesville, Tex.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. Simpson

But, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Went with Hosp.
Boat Surge's Dist-Ls,
Mar 29*

Book mark: _____

M

3

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186*8*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at ...*

Book mark:

May

3

Mo.

Frederick H. ...

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*-6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with wife on the ... of ...*

Book mark:

76

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick
since Dec 22/63

Book mark:

(858)

W. E. Carroll

M6

3

Mo.

Wm. Murphy
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Dec at
Milliken's Bend La
on Dec. 22/63
Since Dec 22/63

Book mark:

Wm Eccardt

(BSE)

Copied

3

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred
in [unclear]
at [unclear]
from [unclear]
to [unclear]
Sept 22 & 3*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 1864

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged
at [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

3

mo

5

V. R. C.

A

Joseph H. Murphy

Pt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burrhead Co's Indiana, 1862.

Where born Appanary Ireland

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Dec 30, 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 1862.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

To what time last paid Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid, \$ 25 100; due, \$ 75 100

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1862; drawn since \$ 45 100

Date of first muster Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co F

3 Mo

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 5 Reg't 16
by G.O. No 296 A.S.O. Sept 3 1862

Book mark:

Dixie

3

7mo

5

V. R. C.

M *3* *7mo*
Joseph W. Murphy

Not , 6 Co., 1 Batt'n Invalid Corps.*

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Genl. Alexander
H. Louis mo., Aug. 5, 1863.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

To what time last paid, 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

former Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 5 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

C. V. Lippincott

(1861)

Copied.

3 3 mo
5 V. R. C.
No 3 mo

Joseph Murphy
Sgt., 45 Co., 1 Batt'n Invalid Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Former

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

3 Mo. Inf.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Lippincott

Copyright.

3 mo
 5 V. R. C.
 16

Joseph Murphy
 Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Invalid Corps.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

E. N. Lipscombe
 (1863) Copyist

3

mo

5

V. R. C.

M

3

mo

Joseph Murphy

Co. F, 5 Reg't Invalid Corps

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Former

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

3 mo

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

E. N. Escombe

(att)

Original

3

mo

5

V. R. C.

M

3

mo.

Joseph Murphy
Cvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Invalid Corps.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred I

3 mo. Inf

Remarks

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

E. N. Lippacombe

	3	7no
	5	V. R. C.
M	3	M

Joseph Murphy
 Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred *Co. I*
3rd Me. Inf.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

3 Mo
M 3 V. R. C.
3 Mo

Joseph Murphy
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co. D

3rd Mo. Inf.

Remarks: Was transferred to
the Invalid Corps by L. O.
No. 296. Adv. Sept. 3rd 1863

Book mark:

Waddington

<i>M</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>
	<i>5</i>	V. R. C.
	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>

Joseph Murphy
Pl, Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred *I. 3rd*

Mo. by G.O. No. 296. Abo. Sept. 3/63

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

<i>M</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>mo</i>
	5	V. R. C.
	<i>3</i>	<i>mo</i>

Joseph Murphy
Plt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred *I. 3"*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

3 5 -720
21 3 3mo
V. R. C.

Frederick Murphy
Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred J

3 mo

Remarks: on duty, duty so
Boyle Carpenter

Book mark:

Fuller

3

me

5

V. R. C.

111

3

me

James H. Murphy
 Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred *1*

2nd Inf

Remarks:

*Abstract to former Co & Reg't
 J. 3d Inf. 2nd IC No 115
 of 1865 on file*

see on file

Book mark:

James H. Murphy

3

mo

V. R. C.

Joseph H. Murphy
Co. F, Co. F, 5 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: *Transferred*

Book mark:

M

35

W. R. B.

3

Mo

Joseph Murphy

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of

~~forwarded~~

for the 5th Reg't *W. R. B.* Roll dated
Indianapolis Ind, Mar 17, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Dec 30*, 1862

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Transf. Free*

*Transferred back from Co F
: W. R. B. by order of Co. War to
Co. 3rd Mo. Inf.*

*Forwarded to Louisville
City in charge of Capt
Henry Hawkins Co. 2nd of Regt W. R. B.*

Book mark:

177

Mo.

Joseph ...
Capt ...

Appears on Returns

of detachments of 3, 12 and 17 Regiments Missouri Infantry, serving with 4 Independent Ohio Battery, as follows:

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark :

M

3

Mo.

Joseph Murphy
Cor., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Gain Dec 30/62
St. Louis Mo.
Recruit from Depot

Mar 1863 to May 1864.

Absent sick Hoopl
Coar Youngs Pt. La.
sick Mch. 9/63-

June & July 1864. Absent
sick Mar. 22/63
Hoop. Boat Willikene
Bend La.

Book mark:

Junton

M 3 Mo

Joseph Murphy
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March & April* 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 25*, 1863

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Pay due from*
to *Emilestint*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$. . . 100; due \$. . . 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: . . .

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: . . .

.....
Thomas

M | 3 | Mr
Joseph Murphy
Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Bailey
to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. C.

5

V. R. C.

M

S

Mc

Joseph Mackley
 Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Vet. Res. Corps.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1864. Duty detailed
 as Carpenter.

Mar 1865. Was transferred to Co D
 3rd Mc Noll pers Co Mo 115
 later to Co Mar 7 65.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(over)

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8398931

1891a

*Mustered in Dec. 30. 62
at St Louis (Mo.)*

M

3

Mo.

James Murphy
Bt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co E 1st Mo Vet Vol Regt*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala, Apr 7*, 1865.

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Feb 23/65

The Descriptive Roll and

Enlistment papers on hand

Book mark :

52 R E

Murphy, Joseph

P, Co. 45, 1st Regt V.R.C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank ./
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 M. Reg.

Head Quarters Invalid Corps
Quinside Barracks Inverness, Inverness-shire.
October 13th 1863.

Captain : I have the honor, to re-
commend Private Joseph Bourne,
of the 45th Co. 1st Battalion Invalid Corps
to be promoted Corporal of the 45th Co.
1st Battalion Invalid Corps. viz. Corp.
Martin Goodman resigned.

I have the honor
to remain very respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Capt. Inverness
Com'ding 45th Co.

Captain J. G. Russell
Invalid Corps
Com'ding Battalion
1st Battalion

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Joseph Murphy* age *24*, occupation *none*
born in *Mass.*, presented by *none*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what disease? *Had Chills four weeks ago*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits?
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *None*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *None*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Modest* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
- 7 Are you subject to piles?
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS

Approved

All appear sound

DATE

RECEIVED:

A. Pierce
Ass. Surgeon
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Murphy* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Nine years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis* *St Louis* County
 The *Thirtieth* day of *December*

Joseph Murphy

Witness:

Benj. S. Lillan
1st Lieut 3rd Mo Cal Inf

Discharged

Regt of

186

Three Months enlistment; last served in Company ()

Joseph Murphy
 Enlisted at *St Louis, Mo*
December 30th
 1862,
 By *Chas. T. Butler* Lieut
First Regiment of Mo Cal Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 said _____; that the
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years.

Given at

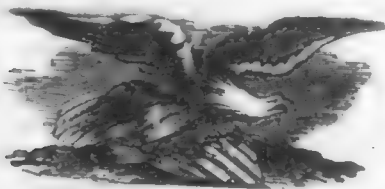
The

of

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri
County of *St Louis*



TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Joseph Murphy* born in *County Tipperary*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph Murphy do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Rks.*

this *31* day of *Dec* 186*2*

Before

W E Bonville *Ch W*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. H. Pierce
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes* *Brown hair* *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Chas H Butler Lieut
3 Reg Missouri Vol Inf
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Murphy desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *La Grange* on or about
The *Twenty* day of *December*

Wit cox

Benjamin S. Feltton
Lieut 3 Mo Vol Inf

Joseph Murphy

Three/4th enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharge

186

Art. 10. Right of

Head Regiment of Mo. Infy

By *Wm. A. Butler* Clerk

December 30
1862,

Enlisted at Ft. Leavenworth

No.

Jacob Murchey

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

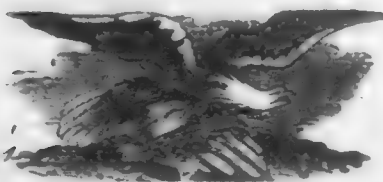
The of

Wincey

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF *St Louis*



Missouri
County of *St Louis*

I, *Joseph Murphy* born in *County Tipperary*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph Murphy do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Butte Bluffs* *Joseph Murphy*
this *31* day of *Dec* 1862
Before *Al E. Brown* *1st Lt*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Price
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes Brown hair Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Chas F Butler Lieut
3d Reg Missouri Vol Inft
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
6th Dec 21st 1862
Provol

¹⁰⁵⁸
Murphy, Michael
Co. , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386644	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

3

Mo.

Michael Murphy

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Feb 25, 1863.

Where born *Kilkeny Ireland*

Age *35* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Name of detachment on
Roll & Regt*

Book mark:

Reynolds

✓ *Myer Henry* 1059
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398093	26
2	36691575	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Stewarts bar.

M

3

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted - Transferred
to this Co and Reg't Feby 4. 1862
from Stewart's M^o Cavalry
but never joined. M^o Description

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron over

APR. - 9

8398033

416814

Roll has been received.

Picture of home on M.C.
Roll of film.

M

3

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Cor., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gave Feb 4/62

Benton Bks. Mo. By
transfer from Stewart
Leavenworth

Absent without leave

Feb 28/62

Lost Feb 4/62 Benton

Bks. Mo. Deserted (Col)

Book mark:

Benton

1860
Myers, Jerry

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396783	26
2	8396886	27
3	8396971	28
4	8397045	29
5	8397119	30
6	8397185	31
7	8397251	32
8	8397319	33
9	8397388	34
10	8397483	35
11	8397944	36
12	8489938	37
13	8489997	38
14	8490069	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

3
19

Mo.

Ferry Myers

21, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Stucco

MM

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

George Meyer
Pl. 13, Co. 13, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heck

M.D.

3
19

Mo.

Ferry M. Myers
Pl. Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22nd*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st, 1862

Book mark:

.....
Steel

111

3

Mo.

Jerry Myers

Plt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Dutton

M

3

Mo.

Jerry Myers
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | 3 | Mo.

James H. Jones
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5th 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1862

3

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Henry H. H. H.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry H. H. H.

(1862)

Copy.

211

3

Mo.

1

Henry H. Hays

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

161

3

Mo.

Jerry Meyer

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sid since muster by*
Waf. Walker to include
Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Chadler

16 | 3 | Mo.

Barry Myers
Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Wm.

3

Mo.

George Rogers
Porter

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

M.

3

Mo.

George Mayes
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Vicksburg, Miss
May 20/63 final
statement given

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

rm

3

Mo.

Henry Meyers

Brig., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wied, May 20/65

Killed in fight at Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark: Wied, May 20/65. Vicksburg, Miss.

Commodore

Meyers, Jerry
Pri, Co. H, 8 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

True

"H. H. 121"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jerry Hend
Private of Company *H*

23 Regiment of *Ind*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed May 20 1863
See list of 105 referred
2d auditor Sept 29
1863.

Cash \$10.60

AS COMPARED WITH
AN. 1863
1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jerry Meyers
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg Recd Inf
Vol 20/863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Lowry

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 20 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

B. H. Hettenger

Clerk.

✓ 1061
Myers, William
Co. 96, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396791	26
2	8396922	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Stewart's Law*

Mr | 13 | Mo.

William H. Miller

1st, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1st Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from
1st Co. 7th Reg't Missouri Infy

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

2nd Co. 7th Reg't Missouri Infy
Transferred from 1st Co. 7th Reg't Missouri Infy

APR. - 9

8396791

018910

Co B Stuart Co.

(Feb. + '02

Almond cotton, leave

Mo.

3

Mr

William Thayer

Det., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Feb'y. 11, 1862.

Book mark:

My 1862.

(858)

Copyright

1002
Myrath. Martin
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Myrath. Martin</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Wiedenhorn Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1864
Niedenfuehr Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1065
Nehring, Frederick
 Co A and 3 Missouri Inf.
W. C. H.
 Corporal 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 F 7 3 8 1	25
2	F 3 F 7 4 3 1	27
3	F 3 F 7 4 8 2	28
4	F 3 F 7 5 7 3	29
5	F 3 F 7 6 6 4	30
6	F 3 F 7 7 4 9	31
7	F 3 F 7 8 3 1	32
8	F 3 F 7 9 1 2	33
9	F 3 F 7 9 8 9	34
10	F 3 F 8 0 6 2	35
11	F 3 F 8 1 2 5	36
12	F 3 F 8 1 9 4	37
13	F 3 F 8 2 5 5	38
14	F 3 F 8 3 1 5	39
15	F 3 F 8 4 1 8	40
16	F 3 F 8 6 0 1	41
17	F 3 F 7 3 3 0	42
18	F 3 F 7 3 8 1	43
19	F 3 F 7 3 5 1	44
20	F 3 F 7 3 6 1	45
21	F 3 F 7 3 7 5	46
22	F 3 F 7 0 1 7	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

72

3

Mo.

Fredrick Fekung

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hope near
Camden, Mo., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

N

3

Mo.

Fredric Rehning

Corpl

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31/61*

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

3

Mo.

Frederic Manning
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Marked as discharged
on the last muster roll
by mistake & pay due
to him from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark:

True

N

3

Mo.

Frederic Schring
Corpr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

A

3

Mo.

Frederic Lehning

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

A

3

Mo.

Frederic Johnson

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt.*
since July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick Robinson
Serg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty
as Quartermaster Sergeant
during the sickness
of Com. Serg't Campbell
since Oct 13th 62.*

Book mark:

(258)

Perminington
Copyright

3

Mo.

Frederic Kehrung

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On Extra Duty
as Company Sergeant
since Oct. 13th 1862.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederic M. ...
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since Muster
for Major Walker including
Dec 31 '62*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

S.

3

Mo.

Frederick Gehring

2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederic Nehring

Serg., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

3

Mo.

Friedrich Nehring
Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not paid.

Book mark:

Cameron

N

3

Mo.

Frederic Nehring

Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

N

3

Mo.

Frederic Nehring
Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Reg't, staff as Com-
missary Sergeant since
Nov. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Leib
Copied.

N.

3

Mo.

Fred Wehning
Sergeant Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sep. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
non com. staff (com. Sergt)
By order of Lt Col Wehning
Nov. 1/63
Age 25

Book mark: _____

J. M. -

3

Mo.

Grade 1st Lt. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Rank *1st Lt.* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

A 1 3 Mo.

Frederick A. Williams

Rank Co. Sgt. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :.....
.....
.....

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

Williams
C. Williams

3

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Willing

3

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed to this position
Sergeant, 1st Reg't, by order
of Col. [illegible]*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: *[illegible]*

3

Mo.

Rank *2nd Lt.* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1864.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged, sent to No.**10 he was killed; ordered
to be dropped from the rolls by
J. C. Brown, 1st Lt. 2nd Reg't, Aug
25, 1865.*

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

N^o 1 *3* *Mo.*
Frederick H. Spring
Mo. *3* *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sep 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sep 4*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29⁴⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was appointed Corp*

Co A from collecting sub
from 1st Regt of Mass Co July
1862 by order of Colonel
Shepard Comdg Regt. (1000)

Book mark:

E. H. Jones

APR. - 8

8387017

018914

Remarks - Appointed com-
missionary Sergt of the regt
by Sp. order No 40 of Lt Col
H. Meumann Comd, Nov
1, 63 appointed Quarter-
master Sergt May 20, 1864
Was engaged at the battle of
Chickasaw Bayou Miss Dec
31, 62 Arkansas Fort Ark
Jan 11, 63 Vicksburg cam-
paign Jackson May 14, 63
Tusculum Oct 22, 63
Chattanooga Nov 24, 25 & 27
63 Campaign in Georgia.
Discharged by Lt. A. Hewitt
Exc.

1866
Weidenfeller Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark

See also

1897
Niedenfels Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Niedenfels Fritz
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1008
Wiedenfehn Fritz

Co D, **3** **Missouri Inf.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Wiedenfehn Fritz</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1069
Niedenfuehr Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁰⁷⁰
Niedenzuer Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

1971
Neidenfuehr Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1072
Nerbert. August
Co , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386646	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

A

3

Mo.

August Herbert

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, July 25, 1863.

Where born, *Wayleburg Prussia*

Age *31* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 23*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Not home on Roll

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

1073

Newkamm, Frank

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 39 0257	26
2	f 39 0334	27
3	f 39 0410	28
4	f 39 0481	29
5	f 39 0554	30
6	f 39 0625	31
7	f 39 0699	32
8	f 39 0765	33
9	f 39 0877	34
10	f 39 0898	35
11	f 39 0962	36
12	f 39 1020	37
13	f 39 1075	38
14	f 39 1127	39
15	f 39 1177	40
16	f 39 1223	41
17	f 39 1265	42
18	f 39 1305	43
19	f 39 1348	44
20	f 39 1389	45
21	f 39 1427	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

2

3

Mo.

Frank New Komer

Chl.

, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 3, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

3

Mo.

Frank Newkome
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Rec'd for
3 months service.

Book mark:

20 : 3 | Mo.

Frank Newkum
Cot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Frank Newkome

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feby*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Rolla*

Jan 15/62

Book mark:

N 3 Mo:

Frank Newkome
Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

57

3

Mo.

William H. Miller

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Miller*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

3

Mo.

Frank Newkum
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Plt*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

3

Mo.

Frank Newkum
Cpt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Hammer

W.

3

Mo.

Frank Newkome

Priv., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Walker, incl
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark: _____

R. M. Walker
Corr

M

3

Mo.

Frank H. H. H.

Pol, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 16*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

3

Mo.

Frank Aaron Kemmer
Orl, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

et

3

Mo.

Frank A. Lawrence

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Lawrence

N

3

Mo.

Frank Newkum
Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

N

3

Mo.

Frank Newkome

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Memphis Tenn. since
Oct 1, 1863.

Book mark: _____

57

3

Mo.

Frank Newkome
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

3

Mo.

Frank Newman
 Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Wm., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Saving & Inst., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

N

3

Mo.

Frank Newkum.

Priv., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch^y, Cpl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

N

3

Mo.

Frank Newkome.

Gr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug | 3 | Mo.

Franklin Newkum
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jones
Copy

A

3

Mo.

Frank H. Harkness
M. Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 8, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 13, 1862*; drawn since \$ *24.45* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1074
Neumann, Charles

Co No. 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 399057
2	f 399139
3	f 399192
4	f 399294
5	f 399369
6	f 399426
7	f 399486
8	f 399542
9	f 399596
10	f 399650
11	f 399698
12	f 399741
13	f 399786
14	f 399822
15	f 399854
16	f 399886
17	f 399917
18	f 399947
19	f 392464
20	f 392565
21	f 386923
22	f 399999
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

1 | **3** | **Mo.**

John J. ...
....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept. 1, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. **3** **Mo.**

John H. H. H.
Feb, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Patrol Duty*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

3

Mo.

Lt. Neumann.

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

N.

3

Mo.

Chas. Neumann.

Orb., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

M. F. K.

Copyist.

A

3

Mo.

Chas. Humann

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorn

3

Mo.

Chas. Williamson

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Charles Hermann

Co., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd since last
muster by Maj. Walker
to New York*

Book mark:

27

3

Mo.

Amos Stumm

Co. *K* 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at Jones Point
as whelright*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. Thompson
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Regt Wheel
sight by Order
of Col. Shepard*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

3

Mo.

Charles Neumann

Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick
at St. Louis since
July 28th 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

N

3

Mo.

Charles Neumann

Put

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at St Louis
Since July 28. 1863*

Book mark:

Knapp

7

3

Mo.

Chas. Neuman

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Acee, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 M Enright

27

3

Mo.

Charles Neumann

Dr.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pick at Wood-
ville Ala since
Feb 11/64

Book mark:

J M Emerson

M.

3

Mo.

Charles Hermann

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. S. Lee

Copyright

N

3

Mo.

Carl Neumann
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JW Davis
Copper

N

3

Mo.

Charles Neumann

1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from

Co. K, Sick in

Gen. Field Hosp'l.

Wounded Aug. 17/64

in the line of his

duty.

Book mark:

Saxton

C/

3

Mo.

Ernest Lamm
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June & July, 1864*

Station *East Point, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty*

as Reg. Quartermaster

Book mark:

Ernest

Ny

3

Mo.

Charles Neumann

Pvt., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 186*4*

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D
3^d Mo. under S. G. 189
Hd. Qrs. Sept Decem.
Aug 25, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

N. 1

3

Mo.

Charles Kamm

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds
rec'd in action before
Atlanta Ga. at Hospital
Marietta Ga. Aug 21,
'64

Book mark:

S. Miller

Neumann, Charles
Pri, Co. K, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

* was transferred to Co. A.

or

Charles H. Hume, Private

3rd Reg't of Mo. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged Aug 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present, his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should extend a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account in the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the commanding portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory, and by the United States, will not be entered on the final statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for pay and allowances must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., as reported, as well as the final statements, upon no other basis can be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 APR 1865

I certify, on honor, that ^{+ See index} Charles Neumann a Private of
Captain George Darndt Company (12) of the 3^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Berlin ^{Prussia}
of Prussia, aged 44 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Wagonmaker, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the fourth day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at , on the day of
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused by wounds, received
before Atlanta Ga on the 17th day of August 1864.

The said Charles Neumann was last paid by Paymaster
Map Courahan to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seven 150 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **BUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cash Trust Co., this 15th day
of September, 1864.

Charles Neumann

Capt. 3^d Mo. Vol. Inf.

Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Charles Mcmenamin,
Private, Company K,
3d Regiment of Ill. Vol. Infy
Volunteer at the battle of _____

dated _____
Virginia Campaign
Aug. 19, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Neumann,
Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 3d
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound - arm amputated.

Date of casualty, Aug. 19, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d ^{Vol. Inftry} Mo Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, vol 1 F.M.P.M.

Index 24, vol 11, Page 32

A. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 3, 1880.

✓ 1075
Neumann, Louis

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394043	25
2	8394114	27
3	8394187	28
4	8394258	29
5	8394330	30
6	8394400	31
7	8394469	32
8	8394554	33
9	8395261	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

of 1 3 Mo.

Amos Aumann

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis
Oregon

A

3

Mo.

James Neumann
Private
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Corrected by H. M. Kelley*

Book mark:

27

3

Mo.

Louis C. Luman
Pris; Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M.

3

Mo.

John H. [unclear]

W., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

102

3

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Louis Neumann

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

N

3

Mo.

Louis Neumann

Plt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

3

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H. H.

Samuel H. H. H. H., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 18 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by Order of President Lincoln Oct. 1862.*

Book marked *Samuel H. H. H. H.*

APR. - 8

8394554

018910

By Order of Brigadier General
Steele: Apr. 17, 1862.

N

3

Mo.

Jonis Neuman
 Ark., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864
 Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
 Last paid to *June 30*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U.S. \$ _____ 100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged for disa*

ability Sept 14 62 by order
of Brig Gen Steele

* *So appear on roll*

Book mark *A. G. O. Vols. D. & R.*

St. Louis

Neumann, Louis

Pri, Co. G, 3 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad. 13017-50

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James M. McNamee

Co. *F*

Regt. of *Mo. Inf.*

James M. McNamee

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

Dr. Tamm,

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. M. M.

NOV 10 1866

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) . 1866

Not on casualty rolls

*Mr. Geo. Amey & Co. West
Harrisville, N.H. 12th*

Approved and respectfully

*for and ~~signed~~
Wm. H. Chapman, Director*

1st Lt. J. O. D.

Dependent of 13th Reg. and State

of State of Mo.

*Med Director
C. L. W.*

*Headquarters, Army of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. 14th Nov 1866
3rd Missouri Regt
Dependent of 13th Regt and State*

J. H. Packard

with 10th Regt

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 2nd, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Benjamin Harrison Esq.

Dr. A. Kwasnick Surgeon. 3rd Reg. N.Y. 4th Inf.

C. G. Washburn Brig Genl Commanding the Post.

Turn—

County, —

State =

[DUPLICATES.]

¹⁰⁷⁶
Nichaus Hermann

Co. *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Nicholas Hermann</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Nichols, Solomon M.

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8397989	26
2	8398103	27
3	8398983	28
4	8490126	29
5	14888913	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2 $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

Solomon N. Nichols
Prof. (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*
Age *34* years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. 27 1861.
Muster-in to date *Nov 27* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12* 1861.

Where *Dubouque Mo*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre
(356) Copyright.

A

18

Mo.

Solomon M. Nichols,
Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 2* to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12* 1861.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* *corrected Feb 11/92*
* The only roll for this organization.
This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated
with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri,
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Agnes Webb

(258)

Copyd.

M

3

Mo.

Salomon M. Nichols

Wagoner

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Taken from the Ransom*
Jan'y 1 - 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

N

3

Mo.

Salomon M. Nicholas
Hagener, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Fort Hospital
in Rolla Mo Mch 19. 1862.
Disease Pneumonia.

Book mark:

(558)

Cannon

Copied

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Nichols, Solomon M.
Pri, Co. A, 3 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R29
John W. Nichols
Paul to J. S. M. L.
Read March 10 182

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLTS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 23, 1863.*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Solomon M. Nichols was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, 3^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{roll} Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of *solid Nov-16*, 186____, he is reported
a *Privat* "Died in Hospital at Kella Mo,
Feb 19 62 of disease"

(127)

ad Jmk

Chas. D. Smith
Adj. Maj. Genl

✓ 1078
Niebling Jacob
Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 9 2 7 2 9	26
2	f 3 9 2 7 9 7	27
3	f 3 9 2 8 7 8	28
4	f 3 9 2 9 5 8	29
5	f 3 9 3 0 4 2	30
6	f 3 9 3 1 2 6	31
7	f 3 9 3 2 0 2	32
8	f 3 9 3 2 7 6	33
9	f 3 9 3 3 6 9	34
10	f 3 9 3 9 7 7	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

John Hickling
Prs, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September *Sept 19*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

(268)

l'opyist

3

Mo.

John H. Hines

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

On leave

22

3

Mo.

Jacob Neill
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Lebanon, Mo., in detached service.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

22

3

Mo.

Jacob Niebling

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

at Allen

A

3

Mo.

Jacob Hebling

Plt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hebling

4

3

Mo.

Jacob Diebling

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital
at St. Louis since Dec. 17. 1862

Book mark:

J. Marchant

22

3

Mo.

Jacob Wellington
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Louisiana since
July 17/62

Book mark:

Boyer

N

3

Mo.

Jacob Mulling

Pl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of surg cert
of disability Sept 2 /62

Book mark:.....

Perry

M | **3** | **Mo.**

James H. Hickey

Regt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 28., 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled: *9/1/62*, 1862; drawn since \$ *18 52* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
Cert of Dis. at Keokuk
Iowa Sept 22/62

Book mark: _____

Magee
Coppin

Niebling, Jacob
Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

670 51
1841

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Jacob Stubling
a Co. *E*
3 Reg't of *Mo Vol.*
Approved *Headmills*
Draper
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Superior Pen Office

CONFIRMED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
ROLLS

Oct 16/62

Sept 20
Entered in Casualty Rolls

62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jacob Kibbling of *Captain-Lieut G. Schuster's*
Co Vols Company, [*E*], of the *3^d* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt Meumann* , of
 the Regiment of at *St-Louis*
 on the *18th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Metzingen* in the State of *Wurtemberg* , is *29*
 years of age, *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Brown hair and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Kibbling* of
Captain-Lieut Schuster's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1633, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Epilepsy. Had several paroxysms
while in the Hospital. Had the disease prior
to entering service.

Rec'd Corp New York Refuged
St-Louis Mo Sept 19/62

No case for pension

Orl Meumann Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *September* 1862, at *St-Louis, Mo.*

McLanahan

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

St. Louis Division

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frank O. Williams
Private of Company *E*

3d Regiment of *Inf* *Mo*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Sept. 22, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Stabing
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Niedenfleh Fritz

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1080
Niederfehr, Fritz
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 391618	25
2	F 391730	27
3	F 391790	28
4	F 391845	29
5	F 391901	30
6	F 391952	31
7	F 392004	32
8	F 392055	33
9	F 392107	34
10	F 392159	35
11	F 392205	36
12	F 392248	37
13	F 392292	38
14	F 392328	39
15	F 392366	40
16	F 392405	41
17	F 392465	42
18	F 392515	43
19	F 387018	44
20	F 392587	45
21	8490260	46
22	8490342	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

3
19

Mo.

Fritz Niedenfuehr
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 18*, 1861.

Where *Pittsfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

N | $\frac{3}{19}$ | **Mo.**

Fritz Mendenhall
Private, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

O. L. Markle

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
 New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by M. M. M. M. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:-----

Corrected by M. Muelley &

Book mark :

Mo.

 , New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Leitz Heidenreich
Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick Hidenpfer

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hidenpfer

M

3

Mo.

Fritz Heidnigshir

Pvt

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Left on Pt. Dacotah,
as Guard, Nov 29/62*

Book mark:

Heidnigshir

A

3

Mo.

Philip Keeding, Jr.

Col, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by M. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

Amos

N | 3 | Mo.

Fritz Meidinfuhr
Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date, April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

644 Clerk
(850) (Copy)

My

3

Mo.

Fritz Reulinfuhr
Put, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Committed by J. R. Hamilton Esq.

Book mark:

N.

3

Mo.

Fritz Vaidenfues.

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sittler

Philip H. Sinker
Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since last mustered paid by Maj. Brizler to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Sinker

N

3

Mo.

July 2

1st

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/1/63

11

3

Mo.

*Fitz. * Henderson*

1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave
Since Mar 24th 1863*

Book mark:

aff

1

3

Mo.

Fritz - Lindmeyer
Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

3

Mo.

Fritz ^x Allender fahr
1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

N

3

Mo.

Fritz Niedenfiehr

Co. 1, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darton

17

3

Mo.

Fritz Niedenfeher

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l.
Marietta, Ga.
since July 13, 64.

Book mark:

Denton

N.

3

Mo.

Trist, M. D. ...

Prof

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital
Marilla, Kansas
July 13, 1864*

**Corrected by M. M. M. M. M.*

Book mark:

Wm 3 Inf Mo.
Lutz Niedmeyer
Chgo, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Dec 31*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105.86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He has since Aug 31*

62 received pay for the
months of July & Aug 64

corrected by G. O. Carr

Book mark:

Wm James

S.

3

Mo.

Frederick Winkler

Private, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *61* ^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

at Marietta, Ga. since

July 13, 1864. Descrip-

tive Roll furnished.

Age 29.

Book mark:

Winkler

William Fred

P. Co. 10,

3 Regt Mo Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists *1*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists *1*

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing *1*

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number

9974

Bed 30

Name Frederick Kildinfihr

Age 35- Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence Illinois

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Feltus - Charles

Warz Pike Co. Ill

Rank Priv. Co. - I. Regiment 3rd Div. 2nd

When admitted Dec. 1st 1864

From what source Cumberland Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.

Chronic Abscess

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Name of Hospital *Jeffersonville*
Name of Patient, *Frederick A. Dickson*
Disease or Injury, *Ch. Diarrhoea*
Result, *No improvement*
Date of Transmission, *Dec 31 1864*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

N

TREATMENT.

Rel & 3 mo.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 6, Bed 30, Jeff General Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind
 Name Wm. A. Lichtenfels, Age 35, Rank Priv, Co. 10, Regiment 2nd Inf

Disease or Injury, Chronic Diarrhea
 Result, No Improvement

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

Chas. E. Hall
A. A. S. Hall

DATE OF

Admission, Dec 1st 1864
 Return to duty, cured, -----
 Furlough, -----
 Discharge from service, -----
 Transfer to another Hospital, St Louis Mo
Apr 20/1865
 Death, -----

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink.) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any.) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<u>1864</u> <u>Dec 4</u>	<u>Ames. Astingzels</u>	<u>Milk</u>	<u>Same</u> <u>admitted in 11th Div of Gen</u> <u>Corp Quincy Ill</u> <u>Regt of 8th Mass</u> <u>10th Co Over</u> <u>are surg afo</u> <u>improving slowly</u>
<u>Dec 10</u>			
<u>Dec 21</u>			<u>Transferred to Saint Louis</u> <u>Mo to be mustered out</u> <u>of service</u>

Office C. M. Dept W.
Benton Barracks Jan'y 6th 1864

Sig Genl. L. Thomas
Adj't. Genl. U. S. A
Washington D. C.
General;

On the 22nd day
of December 1861 I had the honor to send
you a communication with papers enclosed marked
A. B. C and D asking for descriptive list of
Private. H. Mendenhall Co: "D." 3^d Me. Vols.

Since that time his descriptive list
has been furnished by his company command-
er, and upon that and his affidavit of amount
of pay and allowances drawn since he has been
absent from his Co. Capt. Thompson A. C. M.
has made the muster which I herewith transmit.
I am General

Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt.

W. B. Cornville
Col U. S. A. C. M. Dept W.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. R. O.

For the purpose of the
if it is found that the
with the records of the
of the M. R. O.
of the M. R. O.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 14th. 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Frederick
 Striding, Jr., a Private in Company D, 3^d
 Regiment Mo. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
 following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the
 want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
 is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Frederick Striding, Jr., a Private in Company D,
 3^d Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is _____
 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
 He was enrolled on the 1st day of Oct- 1861,
 at the town of Pittsfield in the State of Mo.
 by Mayor Hensdel, and mustered into the service of the United
 States on the 3^d day of Nov 1861, at the
 town of Warren Barracks, Mo., in the State of Mo.
 by J. L. Bradley, to serve for the period of 3 years,
 or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of
 dated Nov 22, 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster
 Dean to the 31st day of
 August - 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
 obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of his Co. dated Nov 22, 1864
 he is reported Mustered out of service on that date with
 the following remark: "Sick in Hospital at Marietta Ga since
 July 13, 1864."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To

Col. Bonnerville, USA

Comd'g Muster

Dept. Missouri

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
 commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
 this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing
 account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the
 company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the
 soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
 upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
 appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

68 H. H.

U.S. Gen'l Hospital
Quincy, Ill.
Oct 20, 1864

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Sir
I have to inform you that the following
named soldier is ordered to report to you
to be Mustered out. U.S. Service.

Fredrick Adair
Co. C. 3d Mo. Inf.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. B. Buntin

Surg. U.S. A.

In Charge

Commanding Officer
Schofield Barracks
St. Louis, Mo

Harriet Dickinson
to Q. J. M.

RECEIVED OF THE
LIBRARY OF THE
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN 10 1881

RECEIVED OF THE
LIBRARY OF THE
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN 10 1881

Henry L. U. S. Army General Hospital,
Dec 12 1864

Sir;

I have to inform you that Fredrick K. Linfield
Co. G, 3rd Regiment Mo Volunteers,
has been paid in this hospital by Major
Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of
1864, and that he has drawn
the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on
your Company Rolls, as he has NO DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAVALRY.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
/	/			/				/		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. H. Brinton

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Schofield Bk
Regiment St Louis Mo Vols.

U. S. Genl Hospital. Henry L. Dec 20 1864
The undersigned is requested to certify to the
Comdr of the Co. G, 3rd Regt Mo Vols.
that he has drawn the following articles of clothing:

✓ 108th August
Niederer, Otto

Co D & A 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 F 6 6 2 9	25
2	F 3 F 7 9 0 4	27
3	F 3 F 7 F 7 6	28
4	F 3 F 7 9 5 8	29
5	F 3 F F 0 3 1	30
6	F 3 F 8 1 0 0	31
7	F 3 F F 1 6 2	32
8	F 3 F F 2 3 0	33
9	F 3 F F 2 8 8	34
10	F 3 F F 3 4 5	35
11	F 3 F F 3 9 8	36
12	F 3 F F 4 5 1	37
13	F 3 F F 4 9 7	38
14	F 3 F F 5 4 1	39
15	F 3 9 2 4 6 3	40
16	F 3 9 2 5 5 7	41
17	F 3 8 5 5 7 1	42
18	F 3 F 6 7 2 2	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also C. A. 15th Mo. Vol. 2^d Inf.

A

3

Mo.

Alfred Niederer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Oct 22, 1862.

Where born *Swiss, St Gallen*

Age *40* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Reimburse paid \$4.
Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

1 3 Mo.

Wm. Leonard

Det, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 found by the
distric.

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Wth

Prof

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Pay due from
date of enlistment
Oct. 15 1862*

Book mark:

14 3

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

1862

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N
3

Mo.

W. H. L.
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Prod since Muster
by Major H. H. ...
Dec 31 1865*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Discharged*

March 15 62

Book mark :

Sp. **3** **Mo.**

Otto Schneider

2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in St. Louis,*
Mo. since Mich. 15/63.

Book mark:

Philipson

3

Mo.

August Thiedner

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at St. Louis, Mo. since
March 9th / 63.

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

August Niederer

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
St Louis. Since Mch 3
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

N

3

Mo.

Otto Niederer

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
St Louis. Since Mch
3-1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

N.

3

Mo.

Otto Medner

Pvt.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
in St. Louis since
March 3^d, 1863.*

Book mark:

N.

3

Mo.

Otto Niederer

Pvt.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Lieut in Hospital
at St. Louis Mo. Since
March 3, 63.*

Book mark:

Lieut

N

3

Mo.

Otto Niederer

Pat-

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
in St. Louis Mo. Since
March 3'63

Book mark:

C. Mapp

N

3

Mo.

Otto Niederer

Pvt-

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
St Louis, Mo. since Mar. 3/63

Book mark:

Knapp

A

3

Mo.

Little Niederer

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from
Co. "A", Sick in
Hosp't. St. Louis,
Mo. since Nov.
8. 63

Book mark:

Larkin

V.

3

Mo.

Otto. W. Green.

Private,

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.
Lademan's Co. 3rd Mo. Inf.
by order of Gen. Howard
in accordance with
Cir. No. 36 C.S. War Dept.
Atlanta Ga. Oct. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Green.

R

3

Mo.

* Neiderer

Otto ~~Lindner~~

Quin, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 40 Assigned.

to company "D" 31st Mo
Vol. being transferred
from

* Corrected by S F Harnick &

Book mark: _____

James

Otto Niederer
 , Co. 11 , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 11 1st Mo. Vet. Vol. Regt.

Roll dated Leicester, Ala., Apr 7, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 13, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
St. Louis, Mo., since
Nov 8, '63.

Book mark :

Patterson

Niederer, Otto.

Priv., Co. A. 72, 3rd Reg't. Mo Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers */*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Otto Nicolson*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
fourty years and *15* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

the

St. Louis St. Louis Co. Mo
15th day of *October* 186*2*

Witness:

Drum & Hainfelter
Reg. 3^d Mo. Vol. Inf.

Otto Nicolson

145-

No.

Otto Nicolson

Enlisted at

October 15th

186*2*

By

Capt. Aug. Washington
Third Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

three years' enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186*2*

four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Oct. 22nd 1862

Second Auditor
A. J. Haines

At St. Louis 13th July
W. S. Hunt and W. L. H. H.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____
 years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186*2*

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri,
County of St. Louis



St. Louis

I, Otto Niderer

born in

St. Gallen

in the State of

Swiss

aged

forty

years,

and by occupation a

laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this

fifteenth

day of

October

1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Otto Niderer

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis St. Louis Co.

Otto Niderer

this 15th day of

October

1862

BEFORE

me Alpheus Smith

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Nassau
Surgeon S. V. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Otto Niderer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. H. Huchmann Capt.
Recruiting Officer.

3d Regt. Mo. Inf. S. V.

Approved
Alpheus Smith
Justice of the Peace

1087
Niederfinn Fritz

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1083
Nichaus, Hermann

Co C , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 9 0 2 5 8	26
2	F 3 9 0 3 3 5	27
3	F 3 9 0 4 1 1	28
4	F 3 9 0 4 1 2	29
5	F 3 9 0 5 5 5	30
6	F 3 9 0 6 2 6	31
7	F 3 9 0 7 0 0	32
8	F 3 9 0 7 6 6	33
9	F 3 9 0 8 3 8	34
10	F 3 9 0 8 9 9	35
11	F 3 9 0 9 6 3	36
12	F 3 9 1 0 1 0	37
13	F 3 9 1 0 7 7	38
14	F 3 9 1 1 5 0	39
15	F 3 8 7 1 2 2	40
16	F 3 9 1 4 1 5	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Mo.

Hermann Richards

Chet., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo Sept 19 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

L. Richards

26 | 3 | Mo.

Hermann Michael
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hermann Michael

11

3

Mo.

Herrmann Michael
Cit, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

N

3

Mo.

Hermann Kuhn

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 3 | Mo.

Harmon K. Kane

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John W. Miller

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick Phillips
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged & paid
Aug 7, 62*

** Name appears
in Muster Roll
checked by me*

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Herrmann Nicholas
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Post*
Hospital of Helena
Ark Sept 6, 1862

Book mark:

Herrmann
Copy

N

3

Mo.

Hermon Nicholas
Per, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left sick in*
Hospital of Helena
Ark Sept 26. 62
in charge of the
Provost Marshal
of the Post

x to show Roll

Book mark: _____

Manning

N. 3 Mo.

Howard Nibbons
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp'l
of H. Va, A. R. Sept 6,
1862, in charge of the Pro-
 vost Marshall of the
post.

Book mark:

Ramsey
1863

M.

3

Mo.

William Wilson

Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated July 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital of Helena in charge of Provost Marshall, Oct 6, '62.*

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Frederick K. K. K.

Orl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Left Wickham Hospital
at Helena, Ar. K. in charge
of the Troop Marshall Ark
6/6/62.*

Book mark: _____

Handwritten signature

Ch

3

Mo.

Herrman, Wilhelm
Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Helena Ark in hands
of the Provost Marshal
Oct 6/62

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Hermann Nichols

Pat

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dropped as deserted
from Hospital at Helena
Ark July 30, 1863. April 30/62

Book mark:

Floyd

27

3

Mo.

Herronan, Nicholas

Dr, Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ^{August 5} from Black River Bridge, Mo., 1863.

Deserted:

When Date unknown, 186

Where from Hosp. Helena Ark

Arrested:

When , 186

Where

Remarks: Discharged from Hosp at Helena Ark. Date unknown

Book mark:

House

A

3

Mo.

Hermann Michael
Plt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Helena*

Arky July 30, 63

Book mark: _____

W. Jones

1584
Hennepin & Hedrick
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8381672	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

3

Mo.

James H. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 9 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

* First current roll, & Muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

APR.-8

8391672

1891

Originals in
file of

Not in file
and cannot be found.

Not borne on
Subsequent rolls.

1085-
Hagerman, Arnold

Go 2, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Let's Not

300 ISO.

25

3

Mo.

Wm. O. C.
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll*)

for *Wm. O. C.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

on 10th day of Feb. 1862

by Capt. J. H. ...

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *Mag - 208 - 1870*

CR.-8

8391673

1891*

But you know
Feb 4, 1891
Has not appeared
but cannot be found

Not borne on
subsequent rolls

21

3

Mo.

Arnold Niggemann,

Co. D. 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Vol - 308 - 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug 25 . 1870.

"Charge of desertion removed. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., March 14, 1862, as Surg. Cert. of Dis. by reason of deafness."

J. H. Powell

S. C. P. 1870.

✓ 1086
Nolan Andrew

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2398922
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
10 Mo. Inf.

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

10th Mo. Inf.

✓ 1087
Nolan Martin

Co *al*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	798932	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7	ABOVE MENTIONED CARDS TRANSFERRED to the 10 Mo. Inf.	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also *10th Mo. Inf.*

* 1088
Nolan Patrick

Co G , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F395-362
2 F395-463
3 F395-560
4 F395-656
5 F395-753
6 F395-844
7 F395-935
8 F396017
9 F396055
10 F396166
11 F396242
12 F396373
13 F396309
14 F396664
15 F397080
16 F396428
17 F396485
18 F396511
19 F396553
20 F396610
21 F386758
22 8489682
23 8489782
24 8489876
25 22727578

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark.

See also

15 Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf. Co. G

1. | 3
19 | Mo.

Robert H. H. H.
Reg't, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

19
19

Mo.

Patrick H. Taylor
Priv., Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

⁹
19

Mo.

Patrick Nolan,

Bt., Co. *C.*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

(116)

Hester
Copy

3

Mo.

John A. Smith
.....
Smith, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *C*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

N **3** **Mo.**

Patrick Delaney

John, Co. G, 3 Reg't: Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

En

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan

Pvt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service
Pinnioners in 3d Division
since 29th inst.*

Book mark:

(246)

J. R. Rice

Copied

2

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan

Private

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

mustered into service.

When - Oct. 15/61

Where - St. Louis.

Remarks:

*Pioneer for 3rd Division
since June 29.*

Book mark:

J. R. Price

N

3

Mo.

Cutrick Nolan

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Pioneer for third
Div since June 29th*

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. W. Beck
Copies

N

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan
Sgt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged for 3rd Div
since June 29th

Book mark:.....

Subscribed

M

3

Mo.

Patrick Molare

1st

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred for Division*
since June 29/62 by order
Col Shepard S.O. No 57

Book mark:

Buyer

2 | 3 | Mo.

Patrick Palmer
Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Detached, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Absent on detached
Service

Book mark:

Sargent

7

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan

Capt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pioneer for Division
since June 2nd
Co. H. 57 Reg. H. 20.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

77

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan
Pat., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pioneer for
Division June
2nd 1863. 7p. 50
Brig. 4th Div.

Book mark:

Nathan

4,

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since
muster by Major
Brigden to June 30.

Book mark:

Forster.

3

Mo.

John A. Wilson

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 3 Inf **Mo.**

Patrick Nolan

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 71
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty \$100.

Book mark:

Burnham

N

3

Mo.

Patrick Roland

P. W., C. G., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in ad-

vance through mis-

take by Maj. Brid-

den. Reenlisted

Jan'y 4, 1864.

Book mark:

(349)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

A

3

Mo.

Patrick Roland
Pot

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

3

Mo.

Patrick Acland

Pat, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of Rentlisting
Jan'y 3/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

3

Mo.

Patrick Nolan

Put

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

11

3

Mo.

James H. H. H.
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*
(Aug 13 1864, Dec 17 1864)
Brig Genl W. H. H. H.

Book mark :

23 | 2 | Mo

John [unclear]

[unclear], Co., [unclear] Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Cavalry, 2nd Mo. Light

for July 9, 1864.

Station [unclear]

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ 2⁰⁰ for [unclear]

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁰⁰ for [unclear]

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

3

Mo.

John W. Brown

Det. Co., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1864, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as per Det. Co. under provision of A.D. No. 10 of 63 & 350 of 64. 21 Sept.*

Wm. B. B.

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

Patrick Melan
Priv, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co G 15 Mo Vet Vol Infy*

Roll dated *Decatur, Mo, Apr 7*, 1865.

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Passmore

Nolan, Patrick

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 371 Dec. 13. Copy to A. H. 1864
Lays and Specifications
against Adams, McLean & Co
of Dec 13. 34. No Ads

Wm. Swartwout 3 Mo. 1st 1864
Camp. Proclamation 11th Dec 1864
January 9. 1864

Indisputably proved

Thos. Mendenhall
Robert, Bond

Adm. 3789, 1st 1864. 15th 1864,
Proclamation. Ad. Jan 10, 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

Geo. A. Stone

Chas. Comdg.

C. No 157

3

Adm. 3789, 1st 1864. 15th 1864

Indisputably proved

Jan'y 10. 1864

To be used by General
Comd. Mendenhall

Proclamation of California State,

Comdg. Officer
C. H. Kibler.

Acad.

Adm. 3789, 1st 1864

Jan'y 10. 1864

at. Mendenhall

Proclamation

Adm. 3789, 1st 1864

Proclamation

Camp at Bridgeport Ala Dec 7th 1863

Charges and Specifications preferred against Patrick
Nolan a Private in Co H, 3rd Regt Mo Infy

Charge
Absence without leave
Specifications

In this that said Patrick Nolan
a private in Company H, 3rd Regt Mo Infy
did while on the march from Look Out
Mountain Tenn to Missionary Ridge Tenn
absent himself from his command without
leave and did remain absent from his
Company and Regt during the engagement
with the enemy on Missionary Ridge.
all this on the 25th day of November 1863
between Look Out Mountain and Missionary
Ridge Tennessee

John Downey Captain
3rd Mo Infy

Witness { Samuel Frame 1st Lieut Co H
and 11th Regt Mo Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Nolan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation Woodville Ala.
the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Louis Hurst

Patrick Nolan
mark

Third Regiment of Mississippi
Unchanged January 3 1864.

Patrick Nolan
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation Ala.
January 4th 1864
By 1st Lt. Henry D. H. H.
Third Regiment of Mississippi

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

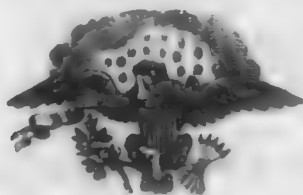
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Woodville

I, Patrick Nolan born in Mayo
in the State of Ireland aged thirty four years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Nolan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Proclamation
this fourth day of January 1864,
BEFORE Henry Louder

Patrick X Nolan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Nolan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

Henry Louder 1st Lt.
Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 24 day of February, 1864, at Woodville

Richard Remond 1st Lt.
100th Regt of Ill. Inf.
100th Regt of Ill. Inf.

✓ 1089
Nolan, Randolph A.

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2395934	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	ABOVE MENTIONED CARDS TRANSFERRED to the 10 Mo. Inf.	
8		
9		
10		
11		34
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 10th Mo. Inf.

1090
Noland Patrick

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also 15th Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf. Co. G.

1091

Obermuller August

Co. No. 2, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 397538</i>	28
2	<i>F 399244</i>	27
3	<i>F 400050</i>	26
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *John H. Smith*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Oct 11*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 11*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

August Vermueller
Prvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *transferred from
Comp D 3rd Mo Vol - Present Feb
February 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

Beach

Q

3

Mo.

August Obermueller
Pvt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Benton*

Barracks Feb 26, 1862,

(age not shown)

Corrected by M. Mulledy

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

1092
O'Brien John

Co D & G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 1093
O'Brien, John

Co. D. G., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391645	26
2	8395363	27
3	8395464	28
4	8395561	29
5	8395657	30
6	8395754	31
7	8395845	32
8	8395936	33
9	8396018	34
10	8396196	35
11	8396167	36
12	8396243	37
13	8396321	38
14	8396222	39
15	8396700	40
16	8490261	41
17	8490343	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

O'

³
19

Mo.

John O'Brien

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Apr. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 8*, 1861

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

C

3
19

Mo.

John X. Brown
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(858)

O. J. Markle
Coyd

3

Mo.

John C. Gilman
Capt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John C. Gilman*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
St. Louis, Mo. 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
 This company was formed of men transferred from the 5 and 19
 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
 dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John C. Miller
John C. Miller, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 8*, 186 1.

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received by transfer*
from Co "H" Capt. Starr

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *2* of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. Bieu

Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1862.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: absent without
leave since 29th

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

John O'Brien

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

J. P. Wise

Copyist

0

3

Mo.

John C. Brien
Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in service:

When - Nov. 8/61.

Where - St. Louis.

Book mark:

(268)

J. P. Mice.

Copyright

C

3

Mo.

John O'Brien.

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent six days
without leave
since last muster

Book mark:

(348)

J. Wick

Copied

Q

3

Mo.

John O'Brien
Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Beck

0

3

Mo.

John Chism

Det, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

0 | 3 | Mo.

John W. Hise
S. I., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Sept 14 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : Present

Book mark :

Sargent

0

3

Mo.

John J. Brien
Bot.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence*
of Court Martial.

Book mark:

(348)

H. H. H. H.

Copy

01

3

Mo.

John A. Brown
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard
Clerk

C.

3

Mo.

John C. Brian

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since
must be by Major
Brigadier June 30.*

Book mark:

John C. Brian

3

Mo.

John C. White
J. P., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by Medical Board for Disability from Statements given.*

Book mark: *Sept 63 vide D.R.*

(

3

Mo.

John C. Green
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "C"*

3^d Mo. Inf. by order of
Col. Isaac H. Shepard.
Jan. 1, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Green

3

Mo.

John C. Bine

Pvt., Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

March 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 15/63

Vegetarian Union on
Surgeon's cert. of disability
by order of Genl Sherman

Age 43

Book mark: Discharged Sept 15/63

O'Brien, John
Pri, Co. G, **3** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

104

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John O'Brien
a Private of Co. G
Third Reg't of Ind. Inf.

Approved,
Chas. M. Millan
Surgeon Medical Director,
15 Army Corps

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Camp near 12th St. St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 5 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General W.T. Sherman

W. Sawyer
Assistant Adjutant General.

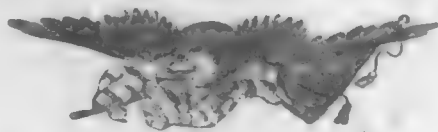
Received (A. G. Office) Oct 11 1863

Adjutant General's Office,
St. Louis
Compliments sent the Pension Office

Had 2nd 1st Dir 16th AD
Black River Bridge Miss
Sept 2nd 1863

Approved
M. W. Robinson
Surgeon 4th Iowa Infantry
Surgeon in Chief 1st Dir 16th AD
President Board of Examination

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John P. Brien a Private of Captain *John Downey's* Company, [*B*], of the *Third Infantry* Regiment of United States *Infantry Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Captain James Phelan*, of the *Third* Regiment of *Volunteers* at *St Louis Missouri* on the *Eight* day of *November* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Ireland* in *County of New York*, is *Thirty* years of age, *Fine* feet *Eight* inches high, *Yellow* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Boatsman*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

It is my belief that said John P. Brien contracted the disease previous to his entering the U.S. service and that it was not contracted in the line of his duty.

STATION *Black River Miss*

DATE: *28th August 1863*

John Downey Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John P. Brien* of Captain *Downey's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 244, also par. 1240, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Certian Syphilis and Rheumatism contracted before entering the service. He is in my opinion unfit for the Invalid Corps.

W. A. Cooper
Asst. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

Fifth
day

day of

September

1863, at

Camp Sherman

3rd Md. Vol

W. A. Cooper

Major Commanding *Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for previous disease must be taken to state the degree of disability

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1894
O'Brien John

Co D & G 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

Aumoth, Joseph G.

Co @ , 3 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Aumoth</u>	28	<u>George Joseph</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1096
Oestreich, Andreas

Co D. 16, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3991539	26
2	399193	27
3	399295	28
4	399370	29
5	399427	30
6	399485	31
7	399541	32
8	399597	33
9	399651	34
10	399699	35
11	399742	36
12	399787	37
13	399834	38
14	399886	39
15	8744-1880	40
16	Oak-742-1866	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8744-1880 (E.A.)-80
also Oak 742-1866

See also

3

Mo.

1st. Co. 3rd Reg't

1st. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

1st. Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *199 B. 7103/111*

0

3

Mo.

Charles Oestrich

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated, Dec 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Transferred from Co. D
3 Mo. Vol.*

Book mark:

Peach

3

Mo.

Adolf Oestreich

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by W. M. Muddely &

Book mark:

C.

3

Mo.

Andrews Vestrich.

P. h.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 22nd June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

C.

3

Mo.

Andrew Vestrich

Pr'h., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank

3

Mo.

Andru Oesterreicher
Isenbacher

Dr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by Mulqually & Co

Book mark:

Dr

3

Mo.

Andrews Patrick

2nd, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *107th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Andrew C. Reich

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Wounded in the
battle of Arkansas Post
sent to hospital, place
unknown

Book mark:

L

3

Mo.

Condensed *Deutsche*
Einheit

....., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Said of the*, 1863.

Present or absent *is*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Sick at Mearns's*
farm

x Corrected by Mearns & Co

Book mark:

Deutsche

3

Mo.

Adrian B. Bice
Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Returned to
No longer absent
Sick Sept 23 63.*

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Adrian + Catherine

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Andreas Oestreich
Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster by*
May Brigdon to June 20/63

Book mark:

Knapp

Q

3

Mo.

Andra Oestreich
Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
Disability Sept 8/63
by order of Maj Genl. Sherman*

Book mark:

*Discharged Sept 8/63
Vide Cak. 742. 1866*

Knapp

C

3

Mo.

Andrew Cestreich
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

Disability Sept 5, 1863

age 47 yrs

Book mark: Discharged for (over)

Geo. Davis

APR.--9

8399986

1891

Disability Sept 5. 1863
vide Oak. 742. 66.
Discharged Sept 5. 63
at Camp Thomson
Miss on Surg. Cert.

0

3

Mo

Andrew Oestreich
B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8444. O. 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 26, 1860

Seriously wounded
in the neck, in action
at Arkansas Post,
Ark., January 11,
1863.

0

3

Mo.

Andreas Oestreich,

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Infy

NOTATION.

8744-13-1880 with

Book mark: Oak-742-1866,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 8 . 1867.

'Discharged Sept. 5 1863
on Surgeon's certificate
of disability.'

Immorey

Copyist.

Oestreich, Andreas
Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. B. Taylor
 The company commanded will here set out of all the facts known to him concerning the disease, wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degrees* of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the final certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Augustus Buchner
a private Co. H

1st Regt of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Almon
Chas. W. Mellow

Med. Dir. U. S. A.
Ind. Dir. U. S. A.
1st Div. U. S. A.

Head Qrs. 13 Army Corps
Camp near Black River Mo.

Sept. 5. 1863
To be discharged

Wm. H. G. Sherman
Major
Adjutant General U. S. A.
Adjutant General U. S. A.

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 11, 1863.

Ind. Dir. U. S. A.
1st Div. U. S. A.

Ad. Dir. U. S. A.
Black River Bridge Miss
Sept 20th 1863

Approved

M. W. Ross
Surg. - 4th Iowa Inf.
Surg. - in Chief 1st Div. U. S. A.
President Board of Examination

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb. 8, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Sept. 5-1863 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. F. Peck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Arthur Atwood

Capt: *A*

Company

3^d *Regiment of* *Me: Inf:*

Volunteers at the battle of

Antietam Oct 21

Jan'y 11/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Andrew Ostreich
 Rank, Capt., Company K., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark
 Nature of casualty, Wounded seriously in neck
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863
Sgt. Walter B. Scatter St. Cal. + S. A. G.
Index 17 A - No 11. pri.
See Index 17 to 13 p 3 war

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 22/81.

✓ 1097
Oestreich, George
Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F392730</i>	26
2	<i>F392798</i>	27
3	<i>F392879</i>	28
4	<i>F392959</i>	29
5	<i>F393043</i>	30
6	<i>F393127</i>	31
7	<i>F393203</i>	32
8	<i>F393277</i>	33
9	<i>F393349</i>	34
10	<i>F393419</i>	35
11	<i>F393488</i>	36
12	<i>F393546</i>	37
13	<i>F393608</i>	38
14	<i>F393661</i>	39
15	<i>F393721</i>	40
16	<i>F393962</i>	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

George C. C. C.
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith

1861, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James Smith

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186/.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(11)

3

Mo.

George Westrick

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

0

3

Mo.

George Ostreich
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

George Oestreich

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

C

3

Mo.

George Westrich

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. M. M. M.

Copyright

(1)

3

Mo.

George Testreich

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copy

Copyright.

0

3

Mo.

George Westcott
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

3

Mo.

George Westrich

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel G. Selby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle of
Arkansas Post. Sent to
Hospital near Louisiana
Jan 11 - 1863*

Book mark:

Continued

(1)

3

Mo.

George Westrich
Col., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Period April 16, 1863.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : *absent sick - 2 weeks*
plus 2 weeks

Book mark :

01

3

Mo.

George Oestrich

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital at Memphis
Ten - since Jan'y 11/63.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

George Oestreich

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

C.

3

Mo.

George Cestrich,

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman

C.

3

Mo.

George Oestreich,

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th, Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Died of Wounds received
at Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Goodman,

10.

3

Mo.

George C. Smith
Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 20*, 1862; drawn since \$ *1 1/2* ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid of wounds*

received in action at
Arkansas Post Aug. 11/63

Book mark: _____

Cestreich, George
Pri, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Atkinson

Capt Company *E.*

3rd Regiment of *Mo: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Atkinson Co I Ark

Jan'y 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George Osterick*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *E.*, Regiment, *3^d*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Arkansas Post Ark.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded seriously in*
abdomen
 Date of casualty, *Jan'y 11. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d Mo.* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *15* Corps, dated *in the 13th*
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Sg. Master B. Scatter St. L. & A. A. G.
May 17 A. No 11. p 20.
See May 17. to Bp 3 wv

S. Jones.

Clerk.

Jan 20/81

R 126
George Oestreich
Pot 8° 3' 1160 vols.
Died Jan'y 11/63,

PREPARED WITH

AND SOLD BY

SOLE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 20*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Ostreich was enrolled on the *18*
day of *Aug*, 1861, at *St Louis*,
in Company *E*, *3^d* Regiment of *Mo*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Pvt* on the *19th*
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,
in Company *E*, *3^d* Regiment of *Mo*.
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept 28*, 1864, he is reported
"Died from wounds rec^d in action
at Arkansas Post Jan'y 11/65"

Donnell

Chas. Beck
H. Street

¹⁰⁴⁸
Oestreicher Andreas

Cook, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 8744 B(913)80 also
Oak 747-1866

See also

✓ 1099
Offer, Henry
Co 6 , 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 9 0 2 2 1	25
2	F 3 9 0 2 9 4	27
3	F 3 9 0 3 7 0	28
4	F 3 9 0 5 0 4	29
5	F 3 9 0 5 5 6	30
6	F 3 9 0 6 2 7	31
7	F 3 9 0 6 9 8	32
8	F 3 9 0 7 6 7	33
9	F 3 9 0 8 3 9	34
10	F 3 9 0 9 0 0	35
11	F 3 9 0 9 6 4	36
12	F 3 9 1 0 2 1	37
13	F 3 9 1 0 7 9	38
14	F 3 9 1 1 2 8	39
15	F 3 9 1 1 7 8	40
16	F 3 9 1 2 2 4	41
17	F 3 9 1 2 4 8	42
18	F 3 9 1 2 8 6	43
19	F 3 9 1 3 2 9	44
20	F 3 9 1 3 7 1	45
21	F 3 9 1 4 1 0	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

3

Mo.

Henry Alger

Capt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

discharge

0

3

Mo.

Henry J. J. J.
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted from*
3 months service.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry J. J. J.
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry Dyer
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Mustered in as Corporal*
Reduced to rank by order
of Major General, Jan 2, 62

Book mark:

(500)

Lucas
Oppos

0 | 3 | Mo.

Henry Lyster
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Сог. Ильин, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

3

Mo.

John Smith

Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Smith
Copy

0

3

Mo.

Henry Offer

Oct, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Henry Offer
Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368)

Manning

C.

3

Mo.

Henry Cyffer

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

C.

3

Mo.

Henry C. [unclear]

Det., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(10)

3

Mo.

Henry Cooper

Pl, Co. C, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hawes

0

3

Mo.

Henry Offer
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

J. H. Anderson

Copy

0

3

Mo.

Henry Offer

Pat

, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoy

①

3

Mo.

Henry Offer

Pat

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at
Memphis Tenn. since Oct
9, 1863.

Book mark:

Kloyd

01

3

Mo.

Henry D. H. H.
Chas., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 580.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

3

Mo.

Henry Dyer
Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Priv. to
Corp. Jan'y 1, 1864. G.O. No. 5. Hd.
Qrs. 3rd Mo. Vol. Inftry.

Book mark:

O

3

Mo.

Henry Offer.

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

O

3

Mo.

Henry Offer

Compt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'May & June', 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

S

3

Mo.

Henry Offer
Co. C, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. Jones

O

3

Mo.

Henry Offer
Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 28, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1862*, drawn since \$ *51.19*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

*Enrolled as corp
reduced to the ranks Feb
12, 62 & promoted to corp again
Jan 6, 64*

Book mark:

M. Jones

Henry Offer

Co. *C*

Reg't *mo. I.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>✓</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

to Major Heinrich
Camp near Conyngh April 15th 62
Footst marshes

Private Henry Affor of W. C. 34 Regt. (Mo. Vol.
in Quotody until further orders. Charges will be for
as soon as possible)

Ans. Please keep

Jacob Hartmann Capt

✓ 1100 Bernhard
Officers, Bernhard
Co. A. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F391541	26
2	F387534	27
3	F387624	28
4	F387709	29
5	F387794	30
6	F387877	31
7	F387959	32
8	F388032	33
9	F388183	34
10	F388618	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

B. ...

..., Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 186*7*.

Where *...*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186*7*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Bernhard Offers
Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 20 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in St Louis

Book mark:

Pass 1

3

Mo.

Bernhard Cyress

2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1st *Mo* *1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Bernhardt

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hasdman

0

3

Mo.

Bernhard Offers
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

3

Mo.

Reverend (Officer)
Prof

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Rock Hill, Iowa, since
September 30 1862.

Book mark:

11

3

Mo.

Bernard C. Jones

Put

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Keokuk, Iowa, since
Sept. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Bernard C. Jones

(1)

3

Mo.

Edward J. Smith
191, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick on Sept*
at Keokuk Iowa from
Sept 30 '62

Book mark:

Q.

3

Mo.

Bernhard Offere

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apl., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5th, 1862, by ord. of Gen. J. W. Davidson, by reason of disability.

Book mark:

10

3

Mo.

Bernhard Offers
Crew, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order

of Brig. Genl Davidson

as a Private Dec 8/62

Age 15 -

Book mark: Discharged Dec 8

1862. U.S.O. D.V.O.B.

Turner

Officers, Bernhard
Pri, Co. A, 8 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

811 53R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Richard Coffey
a Private Co. E. 3rd
Infantry Regt of Mo. Vol.

Approved
Head. Quarters
Inspection
Head. Quarters

Head Quarters
St. Louis Dec 3 1862

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen C. A. Canby
Prepared with by R. M. Elliott
Lieut. and a. a. s. g.

Dep. Sec. P. M. Office
Aug 14/63

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

See 5
Entirely correct
24/2

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Bernhard Offner* of Captain *Indest*
Indest's Company, (A) of the *Third* Regiment of United States
Indest's was enlisted by *Capt Indest* of
the *same* Regiment of *at Carondelet*
on the *twentieth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Wilda* in the State of *Prussia* is *fifteen*
years of age, *four* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *dark blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *100* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Bernhard Offner* of
Captain *Indest* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Enlarged Spleen*
General Debility from - long continued
Intermittent

Capt General Hospital
St Louis Mo. 29 Nov 1862

Wm H. H. H.

Surgeon. *Ind*

DISCHARGED, this *fifth* day of *December* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Colonel *Whistler*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Richard W. Allen

Private of Company *C*

3d Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Dec 3/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bernhard Offens

Rank: Pvt Company: CC Regiment: 3

Arm: My State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Big Seal Case

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5 1882

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 15 Discharge from
St Louis Mo 1882

REMARKS.

A. W. Ginter

Clerk.

✓ ^{or John Hermann}
Offers, John

Co a, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 9 15 40	25
2	F 3 F 7 5 35	27
3	F 3 F 7 6 25	28
4	F 3 F 7 7 10	29
5	F 3 F 7 7 95	30
6	F 3 F 7 7 78	31
7	F 3 F 7 6 10	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

John Henry Jones

111, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *listed Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't.
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

.....

0

3

Mo.

John Cyfers
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4th Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service
in St Louis*

Book mark:

Pross

A

3

Mo.

John Cooper

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Cooper*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Cooper
Copied.

3

Mo.

John J. J. J.
Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

John C. Hiers

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

John Offens
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 *1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for dis-
ability since September
26 1862.

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

John Offers
 Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sep 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Genl. Hartsch Aug 2/62
 Aug 25 1862

Agc 42
 * As shown on roll -

Book mark: _____

Thermon

Offers, John
Pri. Co. A

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 42²⁴
55

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Offens
Private of Company *D*
3 Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 23, 1862.
at Fort Mifflin

Dr. J.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Offens
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Return for Sept. 1862 reports.
 Disch Sept. 23. 1862. at Helena
 Ark. for disability

August 23. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

R. Heinrichs

(Clerk.)

(177)

¹¹⁰²⁴
Oglesbee Henry H.

Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F39F013	23525618
2	F39F019	23525709
3	F39F151	23526100
4	F39F211	23526261
5	F39F26F	23526430
6	F39F322	23527279
7	F39F379	
8	F39F42F	
9	F39F476	
10	F39F523	
11	F39F56F	
12	F39F610	
13	F39F652	
14	F39F691	
15	F39F72F	
16	F39F769	
17	F39FF05	
18	F39FF39	
19	F39FF64	
20	8490127	
21	147880210	
22	23525691	
23	23525217	
24	23525344	
25	23525477	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

3
19

Mo.

Henry H. Plisbee

Cap.; (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, Texas. 27th Dec 1861 186 /.

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 /.

Where *Dubouque, La*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L. B. Loyer

0

3
19

Mo.

James G. Galesby

Pvt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 27 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 26*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~The only roll for this organization.~~

** Corrected Feb 11/92 Hag*
This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Amey Webb

(3584)

Copyist.

C

3

Mo.

Henry H. Oglesby
Prs, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feby, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Hubugue Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

G

3

Mo.

Hewitt H Oglesbee
Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron
Cotton

(150)

3

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear], Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry T. Leland

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See extra duty
in Reg't 3 M
Capt Leland
Aug 11, 1862.*

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

3

Mo.

Henry W. Carter

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - sick*

in hospital

from Dec 20, 1862.

Since Dec 20, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Keasler

0.

3

Mo.

Henry N. Oglesbee.
Priv., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
hospital Helena, Ark since
Dec. 20th 1862.

Book mark:

D.

3

Mo.

Henry A. Cylishee.
Pt. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 16*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick Hospital*
Helena Ark.

Book mark:

J. R. P. n. k.

0

3

Mo.

Henry H. Glesbee

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr., 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since Dec 20/62
Ark. - From
G.D. of R.S. St. Louis Mo.
No descriptive Roll
furnished to Co. Comdr

Book mark:

Knapp

0

3

Mo.

Henry G Oglesbee

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Since Dec 20/62 -

Hospital - Helena Ark.

Book mark:

Knapp

(BSE)

Copied

B

3

Mo.

Amos E. Crocker

Plt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

absent since

Dec 20th 62 at Hospital
at Helena Ark.

Book mark:

Pennings

C

3

Mo.

Henry H. Wylisher

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1862, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent - Sick

Hosp. Helena Ark.

Dec 20. 1862

Book mark:

Perminington

(856)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Chas. I. Webster

Chas., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick, 100*
to Helena Ark Dec 20th 62

Book mark:

01

3

Mo.

James H. Dyer

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick left
in the West at Vicksburg
Dec 20th 62*

Book mark:

James H. Dyer

W.

3

Mo.

Henry A. Oglesbee

A., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in
Hospital since
Dec 20/62*

* *Corrected by M. J. M. & Co.*

Book mark:

B. H. Everett

0

3

Mo.

Henry H. Cylichce

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moy & Amie*, 1864

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hos. in Helena
Ark. since Dec 20
for*

Book mark: _____

J. M. E. E. E. E. E.

(266)

Copied

3

Mo.

Henry T. Whisenand

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in hospital at
Bellevue Dist
since Dec 20.

Book mark:

Turner

5 | 3 | Mo.

Henry H. Garner
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Hospital since
20.22

Book mark:

413 1 Mo
Henry H. Oglesby ~~see~~
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 16 Indapt. Batty, Ohio St. Arty
for Jan. & Feb., 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Upon detached
service, for priv. & 3 mos.
Reg't Mo. Inf. per
order Genl. Norman

Corrected by Harmon E.

"Oglesby" in pres. Pol.

Book mark:

White

Q 1 3 Mo.

Henry H. Oglesbee
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 16 Indpt. Batt'y. Co. 1st Art'y
for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Upon detached service
Detached from Co. I 3rd Reg.
Mo. Vol. Infy by order
of Brig. Genl. Gorman.

Book mark:

White

3 Inf *Mo*
16 Indpt. Batt'y. **Ohio.**

Henry H. Pickles
Cris, 16 Indpt. Batt'y, Ohio Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(11) 3 Inf mo
16 Indpt. Batt'y. Ohio.

Harmon H. Oberlin
Chin, 16 Indpt. Batt'y, Ohio Light Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C *3 Inf Mo*
16 Indpt. Batt'y. Ohio.

Henry H. Galt

Ohio 16 Indpt. Batt'y, Ohio Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barre

0 1 3 1 No.

Henry M. Oglesbee
Capt., Co. 3 Reg't the Inf.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 6" Sulph. Batty Ohio Light Arty.
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 34 Mo.
Arty.

Next appears on Roll for Mar. Apr. / 64

Book mark:

Handwritten Signature

0

3

Mo

Henry H. Oglesbee

Pat., Co., 3 Reg't Mo Id Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 162nd Artillery Battery Ohio St Artz

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detailed from 3rd Mo Vol Infy

Book mark:

Bumtan

0 | 3 | Mo.

Henry H. Oglesbee

Ort, Co. 3 Reg't Mo. v. 2

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 16th Ind^{pt} Batty Ohio & a

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from
3^d Regt Mo. vol. Inf.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

0 | 3 | Mo.

Henry H. Ozlesbee
Pl., Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 16th Indpt Batty Ohio L. A.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed from
3rd Mo. Regt. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Q

3 Inf

mo

16 Indpt. Batt'y.

Ohio.

Henry H. Oglesbee
16 Indpt. Batt'y., Ohio Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Chase, Aug 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 3

U.S. Regt. W. I. Regt. 1863

In order of Gen. Prentiss

Returned to Regt. to be Muster

ed out at expiration of

term of service.

Book mark

D. J. Taylor

James H. ...
Prvt., Co. *...*, 3. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Sept 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *14.57* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hospital Dec 31, 1863
Age 21 years
As shown on roll

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

Oglethorpe H H

Priv. Co. I, 3 Reg. M. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

16th Fire Battery
Knoxville Va 6 Feb 1864

Harrodsen & Co
from Battery 16th Fire
Battery

Adho that an order
be issued relating
to the maintaining
of the m. M. Goddard
for 3rd 1st 1st Infantry,
where time & place on
the 26th of the present
month

Head Quarters
Knoxville Va.

Cyprusville Va.

Sept. 4th 1864
Paymaster in the present.

J. D. Smith.
Capt. 1st Infantry

16th Fire Battery
Knoxville Va 6 Feb 1864

16th Fire Battery
Knoxville Va 6 Feb 1864

16th Fire Battery
Knoxville Va 6 Feb 1864

3rd 1st 1st Infantry

16th Ohio Battery
Cassville 1st October 3rd 1864

Sir

The term of enlistment of Henry, M.
Agnew, Private of Co I 3rd Missouri Infantry,
who is on detached service with this
battery, expires on the 26th day of this
month. I would respectfully ask
that the proper order be issued
relating to him being mustered
out.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant.

Edward, M. Simpson
1st Lieut Comdg 16th Ohio Battery

Very Obedt Servant

Wm. Allen

Department of the Gulf

1105

Oglesby, Henry H.

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

¹¹⁰⁴
Oglesbee Henry H.

Co. I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Oglesbee	28 Henry H
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x

1105

O'Hara Mathew

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395-364	26
2	8395-465	27
3	8395-562	28
4	8395-658	29
5	8395-755	30
6	8395846	31
7	8395937	32
8	8396019	33
9	8396097	34
10	8396168	35
11	8396244	36
12	8396310	37
13	8396374	38
14	8396429	39
15	8396486	40
16	8396554	41
17	8396611	42
18	8396645	43
19	8489683	44
20	8489784	45
21	8489877	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

6' | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

William C. Smith,
Private, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

³
19

Mo.

X
William W. Hara,
Priv., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

04

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

Matthew Whelan
Regt., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 19, 1862.

Book mark:

(256)

Whelan

Copied

William H. ...
..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:
.....
.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. ... of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Mathew Adams

priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since 29th

Book mark:

(260)

Samuel

Copyist.

0

3

Mo.

Emather O'Hara

For

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(258)

J. P. Rice

Copied

0

3

Mo.

Matthew O Hara

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service

Man - Oct 13/61

Where - St. Louis.

Book mark:

(368)

J R M

Copyin.

C

3

Mo.

Matthew Kearra
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent ten days
without leave
since last muster

Book mark:

(266)

J. P. R. K.
Copies.

0

3

Mo.

Matthew Hanna
Ft

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

William C. Harris

For

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(249)

Burgess

Copied

3

Mo.

Arthur Harris
Det, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Det'd Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark:

(859)

Sargent

Copyed.

3

Mo.

William P. Kenna
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368)

W. P. Kenna
Copyist.

0

3

Mo.

Nathan, Wm

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1868, 1868.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nathan
Coppin

0

3

Mo.

William O'Hara
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

C

3

Mo.

Stephen Church
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted with
not come since
Oct. 30/12.*

Book mark:

Q'

3

Mo.

Matthew O'Harra

Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Payne

(248)

Copyist.

C

3

Mo.

Mathew Charra

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

W. W. Wayne

Copyright

0

3

Mo.

Mathew Charah
Put, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

0

3

Mo.

Musheer O'Hara

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Huntsville*

Ala since May 1/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harry H. Gray, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: *Arch at House*
with the same man
Heard

Book mark :

Q

3

Mo.

Marion E. Allen

Co. 4, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 10, 186*4*.

Last paid to

June 3, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*3*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.46*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks:

W. J. 23

Book mark:

1100
O'Harah Mathew

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See O'Hara	28	Mathew
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

110
Harra Mathew

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1108
O'Keefe, Michael

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8395-365</i>	28
2	<i>8395466</i>	29
3	<i>8395-563</i>	30
4	<i>8395-659</i>	31
5	<i>8395-680</i>	32
6	<i>8396692</i>	33
7	<i>8489684</i>	34
8	<i>8489783</i>	35
9	<i>8489878</i>	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

Frederick A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

21

⁵
19

Mo.

^x
Michael W. [unclear]
Pot., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

01 | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

Michael C. Cope,
Priv., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. Keefe

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *CC*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark :

①

3

Mo.

Michael O'Keefe
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken sick at
Springville and sent to
S. Hospital at Rolla by
Capt. Oliver Command-
ing Art. Bat.

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Winchall O'Keefe

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital
Rolla

Book mark:

J. P. Wise

0

3

Mo.

Michael O'Keefe

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

When - Oct. 15/61

Where - St. Louis.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

June 12 d C 233 Genl. Heal.
ack.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

C

3

Mo.

Michael C. Keefe
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:
When - Oct. 15/61
Where - St. Louis

Remarks:

Discharged.

Book mark:

J. R. Miller

Michael J. Smith

Det. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 /.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, passed by*
at St Louis Mo. by J. B. no 23
of Genl Hailock of disability

Age 31

Book mark: _____

O'Keefe, Michael
Pri. Co. G, **3** **Mo.** **Inf.**
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael O'Rourke 7¹⁴²/₈

54

Printed by J. M. O'Rourke

Discharged June 12 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 21, 186 5.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Michael O'Keefe was enrolled on the 27
 day of Augt, 186 1, at St Louis Mo.,
 in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Privt on the 15
 day of Oct, 186 1, at St Louis Mo.,
 in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Master ^{roll} Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Nov. 3, 186 4, he is reported
 a Privt discharged June 12 65 for
Disability.

ad. J.M.K.

Chas. D. Beck
 Adj. Adj. Genl.

Head to Dept. Train
Jan 12 1842

Agreement
By order of the
J. C. H. - Gregory
of the 1st

To be discharged

Will call

Post Surgeon

Michael O. Walker
at no 100
to Galena

of the 1st
make not be able to answer
again
1842
Post Surgeon

Recd from O. C. DeLo
Jan 19/89

No. 214.
To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof Michael O'Keefe
a Private of Captain James Abercrombie's
Company, 4th Regiment of Mo Vols
aged 35 years, 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high, fair
complexion, Blue eyes, fair hair, and by profession
a Labourer; born in the County Kilkenny
of Ireland, and enlisted at St Louis
in the State of Missouri, on the 19th day of
September eighteen hundred and sixty one, to serve
for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to
go to St Louis in the County of St Louis
State of Missouri, he having received a
Furlough from the 10th day of June
to the 30 day of June 1862, at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Rolla Mo
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said Michael O'Keefe
to the 10 day of June 1862, and pay to
the 10 day of June 1862, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Rolla Mo, this 10th
day of June 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER }
GIVING THE FURLOUGH. }

J. H. Bay & Co. Comd'g

Private Michael O'Keefe having appeared
for a certificate on which to ground an
application for a furlough I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this soldier
and find that he has epilepsy
and is partially insane
and that in consequence thereof
he is in my opinion unfit for
duty I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume
duties again

Michael O'Keefe

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

Co. 1st

1st Regt Mo Vols

at Fort Mifflin
1862

Filed

at Port Mifflin

1862

at Port Mifflin

1862

at Port Mifflin

1862

at Port Mifflin

1862

recd from OC Depto
Jan 10/87

Private Michael O'Keefe was
sent to me April 8th 1862 from
Waynesville by Capt Oliver Combs of that Post
who wrote me that he was 'dropped there
by his Company without his knowledge

Very Respect

Yours Olt Surg
L. J. Filball
Port Mifflin

Recd the Report from
Jan 10/87

Approved
D. Shaw-Gregory
apt. 10/87

To be discharged

will call

Wm. Goodman
Co. H. D. 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396822	26
2	8391619	27
3	8391732	28
4	8391791	29
5	8391857	30
6	8397914	31
7	8392601	32
8	8489942	33
9	8496603	34
10	8490074	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

Leander Olsen
A. Co. 49, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nova

C.

3
19

Mo.

Goodman Clerk

Co. 12, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark: _____

Heck

C

3

Mo.

Goodman Olsen

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Ireland Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. D, Jan 1, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Daxton

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21st*, 186 *1*

Where *Missouri*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *James H. Smith*
Co. D, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.
Missouri

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 3, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 23, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John Smith
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Handwritten signature
Handwritten signature, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Handwritten signature*, 1862

Present or absent *Handwritten signature*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

08

3

Mo.

Clean, Goodman
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order
Maj Gen. Halleck Aug. 27
Final statements given.

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Goodman Olsen

Wis., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Transferred to Co. B

by order of Col. J. F. Shepard.
Second Regiment P.

Book mark: _____

Goodman Olsen

(10)

3

Mo.

Goodman C. C. C.

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Aug. 27, 1862

by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck upon Surgeons Certificate of disability.

Joined the Co. by transfer from Co. H Jan. 1, 62. Age 26.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

R

3
19

Mo.

Goodman Olsen

71

, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 1861.

Where *Del and S. Del.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hea

Olson, Goodman
Pri, Co. D, 8. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pri. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

438 043.1152

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Goodman, Olen

Private in Co. D

Chief Regt of Mo. Inf.

Approved by
W. C. McArthur
Surgeon

Approved
Mea. J. J. J. J.

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, June 13 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

J. S. Gregory
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

186

62

24 (Gregory) 1862
R. S. Gregory

Capital One Office
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Star's *Goodman Olson* of Captain *Sam H.*
Infantry Company, (D,) of the *Third M.* Regiment of the United States
 , was enlisted by *Lieut E. B. Cryden* , of
 the *same* Regiment of , at *Leland, Ill.*
 on the *Twenty first* day of *October* , 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Staranger* in the State of *Norway* is *Twenty six*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Florid* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty

Affection of the lungs, excited by pneumonia,
which he had in Feb, at St. Louis,
been failing, and unable to attend to duty

STATION:

DATE:

In the field

May 13th 1862

Sam H. Star
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *S. H. Star's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Pneumonia Pulmonalis*
 and has not been fit for duty for three or four
 months, & never will -

DISCHARGED this

27th

day of *Aug*

1862, at

Bilena Ark

C. B. Washburn *Eng* *Cmd*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1118
Olsen Goodman

Co H & D **3** **Missouri Inf.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>Olsen</i>	26	<i>Goodman</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1111
O'Reilly, Mathew
Co *G*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8395-298</i>	26
2	<i>8395-400</i>	27
3	<i>8395-497</i>	28
4	<i>8395-660</i>	29
5	<i>8395-756</i>	30
6	<i>8395-837</i>	31
7	<i>8395-938</i>	32
8	<i>8396020</i>	33
9	<i>8396098</i>	34
10	<i>8396169</i>	35
11	<i>8396285</i>	36
12	<i>8396328</i>	37
13	<i>8396718</i>	38
14	<i>8489635</i>	39
15	<i>8489722</i>	40
16	<i>8489817</i>	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

(7) $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

James W. Pilling

Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

William C. H. H. H.
Sgt. Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15/61 Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 19 Mo.

William Whately,
Capt., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st 1861,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

William H. Bailey
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *A*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Matthew X. Quinn

Quinn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Matthew G. Reilly

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Spent on picket line
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

(248)

J. B. Rice

Copyist

0

3

Mo.

Matthew O'Reilly

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

When - Oct. 15/61

Where - St Louis

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks
from Corporal Aug. 61. Sent
Cr. 31 Col. Shepard

Book mark:

(348)

J. R. Rice

Copyist.

C

3

Mo.

Matthew O'Rielly
Sgt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Melfry's
Battery Sept 28th

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

Co.

3

Mo.

Matthew Kelly
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Helping
Battery Sept 28th

Book mark:

0 | 3 | Mo.

Milton C. Smith

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to the Hospital,
Sept 28th 62 returned to duty
Jan 7th

Book mark: _____

Sargent

10

3

Mo.

William G. Hise

Sgt., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Enlist* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *absent sick at*
Youngs Point

Book mark :

01

3

Mo.

Matthew O'Reilly

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Matthew O'Reilly

Walter D. Reilly
 Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Shattuck R. King
Bt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since*

muster by Major

Brigden to June 30.

Book mark:

9

3

Mo.

William B. King

54

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died Sep. 2/63*

*Final statement for -
rendered Sep 6/63.*

Book mark:

Garrison

Madison Bailey

Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3d*, 186 *3*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed Sept 14/63*

Warrant for return of his
property for

Book mark: _____

O'Reiley, Mathew
Priv. Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1000 / " Co. R 124

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

William C. Miller
of Company I.

32 Regiment of 116

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sept 3rd 1862

Wounded + captured
and given to

COMPARED WITH
ALL
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William O. Riley
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: "B" Regiment: 13^d
 Arm: _____ State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Intermittent Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.
100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt J. C. [Signature]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Sept 3^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Black River Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
Vol 3 OBTAINED. 116 3
Register of dead &c

REMARKS.

R. S. Smith
 Clerk.

1112
O'Reilly, Phillip

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395-366	25
2	8395-467	27
3	8395-564	28
4	8395-661	29
5	8395-757	30
6	8395-848	31
7	8395-939	32
8	8396021	33
9	8396099	34
10	8396170	35
11	8396246	36
12	8396311	37
13	8396375	38
14	8396430	39
15	8396487	40
16	8396535	41
17	8396612	42
18	8396646	43
19	8489685-	44
20	8489785-	45
21	8489879	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Mark:

✓ See also

3
19 Mo.

Philip A. Heston

Re. Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

$$\begin{array}{r} 63 \\ \hline 19 \end{array}$$

Mo.

W. L., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Oct 21, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(254)

Original

011 $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

Philip O'Reilly,
Pvt., Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 - Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

! This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

10

3

Mo.

Philip O. Miller

ser., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. G, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

6

3

Mo.

Philip A. Cady

ser., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Phillip C. Riely

Plt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Philip D. Reilly
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered in to service:
When - Oct. 15/61
Where - St. Louis

Book mark:

J. R. Mace

0

3

Mo.

Phillips, Kelly
Cvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. Beck

Copies

0

3

Mo.

Phillip Orilly
Capt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Philip Healy

for

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Said soldier lost Muster by
Major Walker & includes Dec 31/62
Awaiting trial by Court Martial*

Book mark:

Sargent

0 | 3 | Mo.

Philip Cherry
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Det'd Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks : Present

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Philip O. Reilly
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Admitted to trial
by Court Martial.*

Book mark: _____

(348)

W. H. Lawrence
Chaplain

0

3

Mo.

Philip H. Smith

(Det.), Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
Copyright.

L. J. Phelan **3** **Mo.**
Philip J. Phelan
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since*
muster by Major
Brigden to p. 30

Corrected by W. H. H. H. H.
Book mark: *14*

O

3

Mo.

Philip J. Kelly

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

X *Corrected by Willmeyer*

Book mark:

Conin

C'

3

Mo.

Philip O'Reilly
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
from Chickasaw
Landing, Ala Nov
4/63

Book mark:

O'

3

Mo.

Philip O'Reilly
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayre
(365) Copyright

0

3

Mo.

Philip O'Reilly

Put

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

0

3

Mo.

Philip O'Reilly
Pat

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

3

Mo.

Philip C. ...
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Philip C. Bailey
Co. A, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 3, 186*3*.
 Muster-out to date *Nov 3*, 186*3*.
 Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*3*, drawn since \$.....*100*
 Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 29* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*
 Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Page 21
 Book mark:

O'Reilly Phillip

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

O'Reilly Mathew

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1115
Heely Phillip

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>Heely Phillip</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1110

Orleans August

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2328935	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED

to the
10th Mo. Inf.

Book Mark:

See also 10th Mo. Inf.

O'Reilly Mathew

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Best Mark:

See also

1160
Osborne, Henry
Co. Fand. S. 3 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 F 65-90	28
2	F 3 F 7267	27
3	F 3 F 7279	28
4	F 3 F 7291	29
5	F 3 F 7302	30
6	F 3 F 7313	31
7	F 3 F 7325	32
8	F 3 F 7337	33
9	F 3 F 6903	34
10	F 3 F 7347	35
11	F 3 F 7357	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

1st Miss Vol

0

3

Mo.

Henry Osborne

Surge., Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1863

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in by request
of the Governor of Mo.
to fill vacancy

Book mark :

Perry

0

3

Mo.

*Henry H. Stone*Rank *Sergeant* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on *(Special muster)*
Field and Staff Muster Roll*for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*.

Commissioned or appointed, 186 .

Station

Mustered in:

When *Feb 3*, 186 *3*.Where *Youngs Point La*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First correspondence. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. Osborne

Rank *1st Lieut.* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1863.*

Where *Youngs Point La.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callings

Mo.

Henry Osborne

Rank *1st*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 1863.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb. 23*, 1863.

Station *Nelson's Mills, before Pickensburg, Miss.*

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Where *Youngs Point, Va.*

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Osborne appears in column of
names present cancelled by line.*

~~That must roll.~~ No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Collings

10 | 1 | Mo.

Henry Coleman

Rank *Sgt.*, *3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb. 23*, 186*3*.

Station *Milliken's Bend, La.*

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Youngs Point, La.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. by S.O. No 24,
A.G.C. War Dept, Milliken's
Bend, La., May 7, 1863*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Collins

0 | 3 | **Mo.**

Henry Osborne

Rank Squad 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Commissioned or appointed Feb 23, 1863.

Station Milliken's Bend, La.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1863.

Where Young's Point, La.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. to Texas Organiza-
tion, Oct 10 21, A.G.C. Milli-
ken's Bend La. May 9, 1863.

~~First mustered in.~~ No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: Collings

1863 Mo.

Henry Gibson

Rank *Sergeant*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb. 23*, 1863.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 23*, 1863.

Where *Young's Point, La.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. to 1 Miss. Coh. Vols,*
20 Ar. 37, A.G.O., May 9, 1863.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(257)

Callings

Copyd.

(10)

3

Mo.

*Henry Collins*Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.Commissioned or appointed *Feb. 23*, 1863.Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28*, 1863.Where *Youngs Point, La.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. to 1 Miss. Vol.,
A.S., No. 37, A.S.C. May
9, 1863.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Collins

(357)

Copy

3

Mo.

John C. Brown

Company Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Station *Richburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Arrived 31st May 1864.
Detached for duty in
Miss. by order of the
A.C. of the 1st Reg't
L. Thomas - Capt. Genl.
Military Band May 9
1863*

Book mark:

Robert

Mo.

Rank *Private*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb. 23*, 1863.

Station *Richburg, Miss.*

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Where *Youngs Point, La.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. to 1st Miss. Vols.*

Ass. S. O. No 37, A. G. O., May 9, 1863.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

Henry Williams

Rank *Surg.*, *3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *May & June*, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb. 23.*, 1863.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 23.*, 1863.

Where *Youngs Point, La.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Dropped by authority*
from the Sec. of War, he having
been appointed & sent

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callings

APR.-8

8387357

018918

*registered in Surg. & Miss.
Vols. A. B. Mar. 1, 1864.*

Henry Osborne

Surg., Co. *3* Reg't *no. 1*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N. 14

Cliff Board
3 Infantry Mo

Oct 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Materiel
and was removed to the
Archive Division, N. 14.

This paper was originally a
part of a book of records of the
T. & A. Co. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, N. 14.
with the records of the Bapt. Vol. Sec.
Service of Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 27 February 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Henry Osborne

~~was~~ ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 23^d inst.

as Surgeon of

Company

3^d Regiment Infantry

No. Volunteers

to rank from 23^d February

vice A. Krummich. Dismissed the
service by order of War Dept. 24th

January 1863

Wm. A. R. L. C. Bonnerille

Adjutant General.

To Colonel R. L. C. Bonnerille, USA

Henry Jackson
Smith 31 Nov 1876

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of Study of Requisition for
 Transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
 with the records of the Supl. Vol. Rec.
 Service of Mo.

(Not used from paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Civil Musterling
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.)

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol..
Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 27th 1863

Capt. D. W. Chick
M. & D. Offr., St. Louis, Mo.
Capt.:

In Compliance with instructions
from his Excellency Gov. Gamble of Mo. of this date,
you will please muster into Service Henry Osborne,
as Surgeon of 3^d Regt. Infy., Mo. Vol. to rank from
23^d February 1863 vice A. Krumsiek, dismissed
the service by order of War Dept., 24th January
1863.

Yours very Respectfully

R. E. Bonnevillie
Col. U. S. A.

Chf. M. & D. Offr.

✓ 1167
Oster, Henry

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 387408	28
2	F 387408	27
3	F 387536	28
4	F 387626	29
5	F 387711	30
6	F 387796	31
7	F 387841	32
8	F 387921	33
9	F 387996	34
10	F 388069	35
11	F 388132	36
12	F 388201	37
13	F 388262	38
14	F 388321	39
15	F 388378	40
16	F 388430	41
17	F 388476	42
18	F 388520	43
19	F 388559	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

3

Mo.

Henry Aster

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 5, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

O.

3

Mo.

Henry Oster
Plt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ross

C

3

Mo.

Henry Oster
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Co. Hagermather.

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

Henry Baker

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Company Wagoner,

Book mark:

Harbinger

0

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Co

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company Wagon-*
er.

Book mark: *6*

Hardman

3

Mo.

Henry A. A. A.

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Company Wagoner

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry A. A. A.

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company Wagoner.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Bird since Moults
by Mr. Barker in August
1903.

Book mark:

11 | 3

| Mo.

109
.....
109, Co. *109*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *109*, 186

Present or absent..... *109*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Q

3

Mo.

Henry Peter

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. & April.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Hagener, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

3

Mo.

Leaving Order

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On 30 days Furlough
at St Louis. Since Aug 10. 63.

Book mark:

Wagoner

O

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosps.
Corinth Tenn. Since
Oct 15. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

A.

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital.
Corinth since Nov
Oct. 15, 1863.*

& as shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Leib
Copied.

O.

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Wagon Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Sep., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

There is to be stop-
ped for the credit of
the Quartermaster's
Department \$ 2.45 for
transportation from
St. Louis to Hickburg,
Sept. 27/64.

Book mark:

(368)

Leib
Copyright

0

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

There is to be
stopped for the Credit
of Quarter Master Dept
of R. 46 for transportation

Book mark:

(258)

Knapf

Copyright.

O

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: There is to be stopped
for the credit of the
Wm Dept. \$ 2.45 for
transportation

Book mark:

Chapman

Henry Cester
Wm. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1862, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* ⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Age out*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry Oster

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Wake near
Cardinal, Mo., Dec. 21, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5- _____, 186/.

Where St Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

Oster H

Pvt. Co. *3* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis,

Sept 2nd 1813

Order No. 470.

Requisition of Pike H. Cater
3rd class Aug

For

From St-Louis

To Vicksburg

Nature of service

✓

11 Feb
Oster, John

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 9 8 0 1 4	26
2	F 3 9 8 0 9 0	27
3	F 3 9 8 1 5 2	28
4	F 3 9 8 2 1 2	29
5	F 3 9 8 2 6 9	30
6	F 3 9 8 3 2 3	31
7	F 3 9 8 3 8 0	32
8	F 3 9 8 4 2 9	33
9	F 3 9 8 4 7 7	34
10	F 3 9 8 5 2 4	35
11	F 3 9 8 5 6 9	36
12	F 3 9 8 6 1 1	37
13	F 3 9 8 6 5 3	38
14	F 3 8 7 0 9 6	39
15	F 3 8 6 7 8 6	40
16	F 3 9 8 6 9 2	41
17	F 3 9 8 7 2 9	42
18	F 3 9 8 7 4 5	43
19	F 3 9 8 7 7 0	44
20	F 3 9 8 8 0 6	45
21	F 3 9 8 8 4 0	46
22	F 3 9 8 9 3 6	47
23	2 2 7 2 7 5 7 9	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also. Stewart's Mo. Cav. and
Co. E. 1st Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

A

3

Mo.

John Oster
Pr

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 186 *1*.

Where *Benton Barracks*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*formed by transfer
from Stewart's Mo Cavalry
Feby 4. 1862.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

O

3

Mo.

John Oster

Private

, Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(658)

Caution

Copyright

3

Mo.

_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3

Mo.

Wm. L. Little, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copy

3

Mo.

John C. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

John C. Smith
Co. I

Q.

3

Mo.

John Coler.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster
by Maj. Walker Dec. 31/1862.*

Book mark:

(238)

J. M. Smith

Copy

O.

3

Mo.

John Ooler.

Prb., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for State & April 16, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350)

J. M. Funn.

Copied.

0

3

Mo.

John Optis

Pat, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(258)

Copy

C

3

Mo.

John Oster

Priv

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(256)

Copies

01

3

Mo.

John Docter

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge paid by
Maj. Bragdon to June
30th 1863 -*

*X Name appears in
present Column as
John Docter.*

Book mark:

Pennings

4

3

Mo.

John A. Carter

Pvt.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permanently

(235)

Copied

10
3

Mo.

100, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | *3 Inf.* | **Mo.**

John Oster

Pvt., Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala., Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *1* ^{*31*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty \$100*

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

John Custer
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M and D. Roll of Men Transferred
from the organization named above,
to *C & E 1st Mo Vet Vol Inf*
Roll dated *Leicester, Mo., Apr 7, 1865*.
When enlisted *Jan 3*, 186*4*.
Period for which enlisted *3* years.
When mustered in *Feb 8*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*
Company to which assigned *E*
Remarks:

Book mark :

3

Mo.

John J. Smith

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Volunteer*

Book mark:

A.

3

Mo.

John Oster

A., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCrall*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Pen listed
as 2nd absent
with leave
since May 17/64*

Book mark:

W. McCracken

(255)

Copy

0

3

Mo.

John Oster

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLaff*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged by
having been listed
as a 2nd M*

Book mark:

M. E. Elliott

(1864)

Copy

A

3

Mo.

John. Oster

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Carroll

(269)

Copyright

C

3

Mo.

John P. Carter

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Not present*
Discharged
100
100

Book mark: *100*

Reg't

Detachment Muster Roll

of the

for

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, §

100 for

Due Gov't, 8

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

3

Mo.

John Foster

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to*
4th Missouri Infantry Co
173 Headquarters
2d Div 15th Reg
August 13/64

Book mark:

John Foster
Copy

3

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

17 March 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

by the Surgeon General

in accordance with

orders of the War Dept.

at the date of discharge

of the 1st of March 1864

Book mark: _____

Oster, John

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 182nd

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1864.

Name, John Oster

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis, Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Oster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sharp Proclamation Wardville Ala on the Thirtieth day of January 1864.

Witness:

John Oster

No. _____

John Oster
Volunteered at Sharp Proclamation Wardville Ala
January 30 1864
By W. H. Henry Scout
Third Regiment of Miss 2nd Inf.
Last enlistment; last served in Company (J)
Third Regt of Miss 2nd Inf.
Discharged January 2d 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Alabama

Woodville

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Reclamation
this third day of January 1864.
BEFORE Henry Sontag, 1st Lt.

John Oster

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Butler, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Henry Douday, 1824

Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 24 day of February, 1864, at Wiscasset

2

Regiment of

20.

Edina

Volunteers, on

Richard Henry 29. 13. 2007

Decr. Term of Masters
1824 Nov. 24. A. D.

421
Oster, Theodore

Co. D A., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391542	26
2	8387537	27
3	8387627	28
4	8387712	29
5	8387797	30
6	8387879	31
7	8387960	32
8	8388033	33
9	8388101	34
10	8388163	35
11	8388231	36
12	8388299	37
13	8388346	38
14	8388418	39
15	8388620	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

, Old Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or _____, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_____

Where _____

Period years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't.
per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1892.

Book mark:

(36A)

Opinion

3

Mo.

Theodore Oster
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4th Feb 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Medley

Pl

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Shepherd
Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 3

Mo.

Thomas Ester

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

0

3

Mo.

Thomas Miller

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cunningham

11

3

Mo.

Shadrach Foster

Prof

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent wounded in
action at the battle
of Gettysburg. Will
be a private in Hough's
Reg't. Status to not
be known.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

....., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

C.

3

Mo.

Frederick Oster

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
of Ark. Post, Jan. 11/63.*

Book mark:

Frederick Oster
Suppl.

A.

3

Mo.

Shedden, Walter

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the
battle of Arks. Post,
Ark., since Jan. 11th /62.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Therese Oster

Co.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. at St. Louis. Since Jan'y 11. 1863.*

Book mark:

Cameron

G

3

Mo.

Therod Oster

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hoops.

St Louis since Jan'y 11
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

A.

3

Mo.

Theodore Peter

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 **3**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 17th 63*

*By order of Maj. Genl.
Schaffeld. Comd'g Dep.
of the Missouri.*

Book mark:

(1)

3

Mo.

Theodore Ester
 Priv, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for rms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Surgeon Schaffner Dec 17/1863

Age 33

Book mark: _____

Oster, Theodore
Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

[Faint handwritten notes]

1890

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
17th Street, whose certificate of
the Board of Health, in relation to
the same, has been forwarded to you
for your consideration. I am sorry
that I cannot do more for you at
present, but I am sure that you
will be satisfied with the result
of my efforts.

Yours very truly,
C. J. Alexander

2000
in the M. J. 15. 1000

W. J. 1000
2000
in the M. J. 15. 1000

1000
in the M. J. 15. 1000
2000
in the M. J. 15. 1000

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Thos. C. C. C.

Co. A.

Company

3^d

Regiment of

7th Regt.

Volunteers at the battle of

Gettysburg

May 11. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Theodore Oster
Rank, Priv. Company A, Regiment, 3^d
Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.
Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in thigh
Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15th Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Lt. Walter B. Scott, Surg. & A. A. G.
June 17 A. No 11. p 20.
See Index 14 to 13 p 2 WR

L. J. Jones

Clerk.

June 20/87.

OK
1892
103
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Frederick M. [unclear]
a [unclear] Co.
3rd Regt of [unclear]

APPROVED

Wm. J. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

(Signature)

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 15 1894

Duplicate sent the Division Office

CONSIDERED WITH
AND APPROVED BY
BOYS

Received (A. G. Office) 1894

Frederick M. Bull 63

C. J. [unclear]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Trindon Osher of Captain
Company, [C], of the *8th Mo* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Enders*, of
the *8th* Regiment of *St. Louis, Missouri*
on the *2nd* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Baden* in the State of *Baden*, is *Twenty-three*
years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Newson General Hospital St. Louis Mo
Dec 12 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Trindon Osher* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Shot wound received
in Battle Jan 11th 1863. Ball entered on outside of left leg
passed up and back and out of spine. Causing con
traction of muscles. Discharge and
is unfit for the service *C. J. Alexander* Surgeon. *usa*

DISCHARGED this

17th

day of *December* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo*
By command of *Wm. H. Smith*
Wm. H. Smith Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case, for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis* County— State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1127
Osterdock, Joseph F.
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8397959	26
2	8398853	27
3	8398114	28
4	8398175	29
5	8398133	30
6	8398292	31
7	8398346	32
8	8398396	33
9	8398445	34
10	8398536	35
11	8398946	36
12	8490128	37
13	14788921	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

³
19

Mo.

Joseph F. Fendrick
Cpl. (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks near St. Louis Mo. Nov 17 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 27. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15. 1861.*

Where *Dyersville Ia*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L B Sayer
(246) *Sayer* *Copyist.*

C.

³
19

Mo.

Joseph F Osterdick,
Capt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 27 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Des Moines Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

X ~~The element for this organization.~~ X Carried Feb 72

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

Excess 1861.

Q

3

Mo.

Joseph F. Osterdock
Corporal, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Dyersville Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the
Rank of Jan'y 1. 1862

*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

Q

3

Mo.

Joseph F. Astor

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cameron

(S)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

_____, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Asst. Surg., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted*

from Corporal
Sept 27 '1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William H. Lillard

Will, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Q.

3

Mo.

Joseph A. Osterdooke,
Scrib., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by
Maj. J. Walker to Dec 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Link

. Co. 1

3

Mo.

Joseph P. Osterdock.
Bergh, Co. ed, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. A. Funk.

Q

3

Mo.

Joseph Y Osterdoek
Serg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

C

3

Mo.

Joseph F Peter Dock
Serg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed while in the
line of his duty - by the
enemy at Vicksburg
Miss May 22/63

Book mark:

Knapp

Mo.

* Osterdock

age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled-----, 186 ; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Lucia began with
 Laura this day in
 1808 and continued the
 line until it was
 connected by Murrey's Ex.

Book mark :

Chas. Edwards

Osterdock, John G.
Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OK "d" P125

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Franklin

2001 of Company 2

28 Regiment of 100

State Volunteers
March 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

21 March 1863

2001

COMPLETED WITH
INFORMED BY
AND SIGNED BY

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John C. Chaddock
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 63
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. B. T. ...

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 22, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt. Account
W. E. ...

REMARKS.

Correct Notes &c.
Specie &c.
For &c. ...
Dec. 21/63

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

✓ 1123
Osterhorn, William

Co F , 3 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 9 3 9 9 1	26
2	F 3 9 4 0 6 2	27
3	F 3 9 4 1 3 5	28
4	F 3 9 4 2 0 7	29
5	F 3 9 4 2 7 9	30
6	F 3 9 4 4 1 8	31
7	F 3 9 5 2 5 6	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book kept:

✓ See also

13

3

Mo.

William F. Thompson

Pl. 2, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 (year)*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

William O'Brien

Sgt.; Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

William Osterhouse

1st Divⁿ, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

C

3

Mo.

William L. Johnson

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10. 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19.

3

Mo.

William D. ...

1st Co.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Link sent for
of absence in 2 days

Book mark:

W. D. ...
Copy

0

3

Mo.

William Osterhorne

1 Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned, accepted on
the day of May 1862
by order of Maj Gen.
Halleck

Book mark:

Bogan

(1)

3

Mo.

William Osterhorne
1st S^t, Co. 3^d, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*

May 15th 62 by order of Gen
Hallett

Book mark: _____

Execution

Osterborn, Wm
1st Lt. Co. F, 3rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
	<i>Resignations</i> /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct 8 1890.
Foray St. Mo.

Appr 22/62

Osterhorn Wm

1st Lieut. C. F. S. M.
vol.

Orders Resignation
on Surgeons Certificate.

with file.

7th Jan^y May 10/62
Capt. J. S. of the 11th.
Sergeant Lewis.

Special Orders No 176.
May 15. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adj. Genl of the
Army.

Signature
Major General

By - Signature
Adj. Genl

In the absence of the General
Dept. Miss

May 15 - 1862

Rec'd. H. Q. A. S. G.

May 10/62.

Approved &
Respectfully referred
to Col. [illegible]
comd. 1st Division
P. M.

Superior
Col. [illegible] 1st Division
[illegible] 1st Div. May 9, 62
Respectfully recommended
to Mr. Genl. S. R. Curtis
Calvary S. W. A.

J. O. [illegible]
Cavalry 1 Div

At [illegible] May 10th 1862
Ridgely, Ark. May 10th 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. J. C. Keltin. A. A. G.
Capt. N. M. having granted
St. Catherine 7 days leave of
absence, and directed him to call
at Department N. M. for
further orders.

S. [illegible]

May. Genl.

Camp Foryth Mo April 22nd 1862

Co

Col. J. S. Shepard

Commanding 3^d Regt. Mo Vol.

Sir!

My Health having
suffered greatly from the campaigns
of last Summer and Winter so as
to make it utterly impossible
for me any longer to perform the
duties connected with my position,
I herewith respectfully tender my
Resignation as 1st Lieutenant
of Co. F. 3^d Regt. Mo Vol. —

Yours Respectfully and

Obedient Servant

W. Osterhorn

1st Lieut Co. F. 3^d Regt. Mo Vol.

Camp Foryth, Mo., April 22nd 1862.

St. W. Osterhorn, Co. F., 3^d Regt Mo. Vol., having
applied for a certificate, on which to ground his resign-
ation, I hereby certify, that I have carefully examined
said officer, that I have trusted him for the last
seven months, and that I am fully convinced, that he
is not able to perform for any length of time his duties
as an officer and soldier. He is suffering with Hepatitis
chronica and Splenitis chronica; he has also a strong tendency
of being affected with remittent fever, and can only be fully
cured by a long continued treatment and change of climate.

Dr. A. Krummholz

A. Day 3^d R. Mo. Vol.

Approved, and respectfully forwarded.
Maas J. S. Shepard.
Col. Comm. 3^d Mo. Vol.

W. C. C. C. C. C.
2nd Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. Coleman*

Rank *1st* Regiment *3*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *15*; Month *May*; Year *62*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. No. *176* _____

Remarks _____

E. J.

Clerk.

✓ 1124 Bernhard or
Ostermann, Bernhard

Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 1	392731	25
2	392799	27
3	392880	28
4	392993	29
5	393071	30
6	393961	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

01

3

Mo.

Benjamin C. Williams

Pr, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

C

3

Mo.

Academy and Newman

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Moore

3

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1221*, 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis on the 25th of*

Dec 1861

Book mark:

(9)

3

Mo.

Benjamin A. ...
Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died on the 31 of
December, 1862

Book mark:

10

3

Mo.

Bernhard Petermann
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, & July, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the 31 of
December, 1861.

Book mark:

C.

3

Mo.

Benjamin C. Starnes
Priv., Co. *C.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Not since enlistment

Last settled *y*, 186 drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

at Rolla. Mo. Dec. 25

1861

Book mark: _____

Hager

Ostermann, Bernhard
Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 5.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Donald Williamson

Dr 1 of Company *E*

23 Regiment of *Arms*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied here 26th 1864

a letter

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bennett Ostryman
 Rank: Priv Company: "E" Regiment: 9
 Arm: Inf State: Ind
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 26 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Kella Hill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Report of Co dated
Sept 25 1861

REMARKS.

Musters roll for Nov & Dec 1861
 reports him "Died on the 25" of December
 1861; Musters roll for Jan & Feb 1862
 reports him "Died on the 31 December
 1861; Returns give no report,
 no record in D D R.

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

1125
Aumoth Joseph G.

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Aumoth,</u>	28 <u>George Joseph</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No.:

See also

1125
Aumoth Joseph G.

Co. C, **3** Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Aumoth,</u>	28 <u>George Joseph</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

W T T J V A
Aumoth Joseph L.

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Aumoth,	27 George Joseph
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1127 Lewis or
Paine Lewis

Co No , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 3 9 6 8 9 8
2 8 3 9 6 9 8 3
3 8 3 9 7 0 5 5
4 8 3 9 7 1 2 8
5 8 3 9 7 2 1 2
6 8 3 9 7 4 6 3

7	33
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

3

D

Louis Daine

1st, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Day due from
Certificate.

Book mark:

David

(838)

Copy

pc

3

Mo.

Louis Paine
Pvt.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went in hospital
at Waterville

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

3

Mo.

Lewis Rame

Col, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Enlisted Mch 11/62
at St. Louis and
Mustered in at Benton
Barracks Mch 11/62
for period of 3 years.*

Book mark:

James Smith
John, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Heard of about 1864*

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Levin Gaine

Orin, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Helena*
Ark., Dec 3, 1862.

Book mark:

Halcyon

(37)

Copyright

3

3

Mo.

Louis Baine

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted. Oct 2/64

at Helena Ariz.

(age not shown)

Book mark:

Edmundson

X 1128
Parham, Thomas

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 9 6 7 9 5	22727581
2	8 3 9 6 8 9 7	
3	8 3 9 6 9 8 2	
4	8 3 9 7 0 5 0	
5	8 3 9 7 1 2 7	
6	8 3 9 7 1 0 3	
7	8 3 9 7 2 5 8	
8	8 3 9 7 3 2 6	
9	8 3 9 7 3 9 5	
10	8 3 9 7 4 6 1	
11	8 3 9 7 5 2 6	
12	8 3 9 7 5 8 0	
13	8 3 9 7 6 3 3	
14	8 3 9 7 0 0 1	
15	8 3 8 6 7 1 0	
16	8 3 8 6 6 1 2	
17	8 3 9 7 6 8 8	
18	8 3 9 7 7 6 5	
19	8 3 9 7 7 0 0	
20	8 3 9 7 8 0 2	
21	8 3 9 7 8 4 4	
22	8 3 9 7 8 3 3	
23	8 3 8 6 7 7 7	
24	8 4 9 0 0 0 6	
25	8 4 9 0 0 7 7	

Book Mark:

See also Co. F. 15th Mo. Vol. Inf.

3
19

Mo.

Thomas F. Farnham

A. B., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 95 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by
Certificate*

*Enlisted Oct. 18, at St. Louis
Age and Muster In not
given*

Book mark: _____

Steele

S

3
19

Mo.

Glenn Parham
Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22^d*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Oct 18, at St
Lewis. Age not given.
Date and place of Muster
not given.

Filed with Thomas Parham

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. H. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Steel

P

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

Jan, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

P

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100. for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

p' 1 **3** **Mo.**

James Harrison
son, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **3** | **Mo.**

Thomas Parkman
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stubbs

3

Mo.

John W. Brown

Ad, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thomas H. Brown

Ch. S., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thomas Parker

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks This man must be by Maj.
Walker to include Dec 31/62

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham
Det., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(P)

3

Mo.

Thomas Parker
Park, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Porter

3

Mo.

Thos Parham

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

3

Mo.

William H. Miller

Miller, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company, Muster Roll

for *William H. Miller*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *William H. Miller*
Present
3/25/62

Book's mark:

(10)

Copyright

3

Mo.

James P. Wilson

James P. Wilson, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Wilson*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Thomas Parkham

Pat., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. U. Clark

P *3 Inf* **Mo.**

Thomas Parham

Pvt, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty \$100*

Book mark:

Burnham

P

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala. Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 3, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Residence Jersey
City N. York

Book mark:

Blank

Mo.

Thomas A. Lane

1st, Co. *4*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, *June 8*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 8*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 8*, 186*4*

Where *Woodville Ala*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Thomas Sacham

Pat., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will block

P

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Discharged Jan'y 2, 61

Book mark: _____

C. B. Thompson

P

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as veteran
Absent on veteran furlough

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(377)

Copyist

9

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

121

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Need \$13.00 advance
pay

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson

Q

3

Mo.

Thomas Parham

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 advance
pay. Detached to 4th
Ohio Heavy Arty. 173 Hqrs
Dec 15 at Aug 13/64

Book mark: _____

Camerson

C 1 3 1 Mo

Wm. H. ...

Ch., Co., E Reg't 11. 1. 1. 1.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Reg't, 11th Inf'ty,

for Dec 1st, 1864.

Station 1st Reg't, 11th Inf'ty,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 15 100 for 1st Reg't, 11th Inf'ty,

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Reg't, 11th Inf'ty

3

3

Mo.

Thomas Furham

Brig., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran transferred
to 4th Ohio Battery by order
of Maj' Genl C. Steward in
accordance with Circular
36 from War Dept Oct 4/64.

Book mark:

F

3

Mo.

James L. S.

Prt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. F. 15th Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala. Apr. 7*, 186 *5*.

When enlisted *Jan. 3*, 186 *4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 1*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Attorney

Parham, Thomas

B, Co. H,

3rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

Curham, Thomas

For Med. Ex.

See Madigan, Engineer
Co. D 30th Mo. Inf.

No. 1876

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26. 1864.

Name, Norman Parkman

Rank, Private

Where gone, N. Charles St.

Length of Furlough, thirty days

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Woodville

I, *Thomas Parham* born in *Mayo Co.*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *forty two* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Third* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Parham* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Buchanan*
this *Third* day of *January* 1864 } *Thomas Parham*
BEFORE *Henry Sontag* 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. O. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Parham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

Henry Sontag
Third Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *Third* Regiment of *Volunteer* clunteers, on
the *8* day of *February* 1864, at *Woodville, Ala.*

Richard M. Brown
Col. W. J. Taylor

Carl Kennedy of Woodville
1864. 1. 15. A. D.

✓
Parris Edward No.

Co *at*, 3 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8397972	25
2	8398045	27
3	8398106	28
4	8398167	29
5	8398227	30
6	8398287	31
7	8398347	32
8	8398397	33
9	8398440	34
10	8387019	35
11	8386091	36
12	8398490	37
13	8398538	38
14	8398583	39
15	8398625	40
16	8398664	41
17	8398702	42
18	8398744	43
19	8398787	44
20	8398816	45
21	8398844	46
22	8387020	47
23	8490092	48
24	14788850	49
25	A112-03-1884	50

Doc. No.

A112-03-1884

See also

P

³
19

Mo.

Edward H. Carris
Lieut. (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack near St. Louis Mo. 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 27, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 years.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Remarks: Mustered into the 1st

Missouri November 17-1861

(By Lt. Bunney) with one half
company comprised the men in
whose names is attached +

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A 112 - 75 - 1864

L. B. Sayer

P.

³
19

Mo.

Edward X. Harris

1st Lieut

Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 27 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mastered in Nov 17

1861 - 1862 in month of

(over)

* The only roll for this organization.

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

* Corrected Feb 11/92. Hay

Book mark:

Larry Webb

(2584)

Copyist.

APR. 14

8490092

☆T68T☆

the 4th of June 1860

* Remark cancelled by pencil line. Also name, "Edward H. Ferris" occurs in pencil, in column of "names, present."

P

3

Mo.

Edward K. Parris

1st Lieut, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 3

Cameron

P

3

Mo.

Edward H. Parris

1st Lieut, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

3

Mo.

John J. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James J. Smith
James J. Smith
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
for disability
100

Book mark: *James J. Smith*

9

3

Mo.

Edward K. Harris

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command

of Co. since

June 1, 1862.

Book mark:

(359)

Copied

3

Mo.

Edward L. Smith

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In command*

of Company from

Oct 2, 1862 to

Nov 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Mo.

1st Lieut, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. _____, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks In command of Company
since Jan'y 11th 63
Paid service medals by Maj.
Walker to Dec 31st 62.

Book mark :

J. M. Funk.

P.

3

Mo.

Edward M. Harris.
H. Lieut, Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Valid April 16*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks: *On special duty as
acting adjt in Regiment.*

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

P

3

Mo.

Edward K Parrie

1 Lt-

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Command of Co
from Jan 11/63 to Mar 31/63
On special duty as acting
Adjutant in Regt from
Apr 1/63 to April 29th 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

P | *3 Inf* | **Mo.**

Edward A. Parry

1st Lt, *C6*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chalmet Hills Miss June 23 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *June 23* 186*3*.

Last paid to *Feb 28* 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

.....

Ed Jones

P | 5 | Mo.

Edward M. Harris

Capt, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helmsville Miss June 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Captain, Cad.
3 Mo. Inf. vice A. B. Greene
killed.

Book mark: no muster in as
over

APR. - 8

8386591

ALBION

Accepted to date from
Mch 24/63 - Dec 97/15
1854

P

3

Mo.

Edward K Parris
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt.
Commission dated March 24
to rank from Jan 12/63.
Died in Div. Hospital
since June 22

Book mark:

Knapf

P

3

Mo.

Edward H. Parris

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On sick leave
since July 20, 1863.
Leave extended on
Surg. Certificate.

Book mark:

(266)

Perrington

Copy

P

3

Mo.

Edmund K. Parris
Capt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due from the U.S.

for commanding company
during the month of
May \$10.00

Book mark:

Pennington

(25)

Copy

Op

3

Mo.

Wm. H. B. Smith

Reg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. as Inspector Gen'l
to Col. Stone's Comd. 3 Reg't
1 Div. 15. 2. C. S. 2. No. 3
Dec 7th 62*

Book mark:

Leamman

P

3

Mo.

John W. Lewis

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. Spectator June 1864. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Dec 7, 1863.*

Book mark:

P.

3

Mo.

Edward. K. Parris

Capt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr. 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relach as.

Inspector General

37 Brig 1st Div.

W. A. C. O. & 3.

Dec 7/63

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

(256)

Copy

P.

3

Mo.

Edward K. Harris
Capt.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Detach as a d*
reg & O. No 3 Rd.
M. 3 - Bn 1st Div.
Wac since Dec
7/63

Book mark:.....

B. M. Bennett

2

3

Mo.

Edward R. Harris

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Co. 2nd
Co. 3rd
Jan. 15-1862
Dec 7/62

Book mark:

Edward R. Harris
(266) Copy

Edward T. Burr
alt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept 25-26*, 186-.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at 22*
Sept 25-26 *in*
15-26 *Sept 25-26*
is 3rd quarter 1862
received command
of 3rd Reg't
for 3rd quarter
1862 *for 3rd quarter*
drawn in kind

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. A, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P 3 Inf Mo.

Edward K. Davis
Capt. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Nov 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 16, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Has pay due him
for Comdg Co to date of
muster out. He is not
indebted to the United States
in any other particular (on)

Book mark:

M. Jones

APR.-8

8387020

1891

Remarks - Han himun
described viz. - Ordnance &
ordnance stores Two (2)
tumblers & band spring
punches one (1) watering
bride - one (1) spring wire
one cartridge box belt one
(1) cartridge box belt plate.
Clothing camp & garrison
equipage - Twenty three (23)
great coat straps one (1) axe
& axe-helve one (1) drum
head - one (1) camp kettle -
He having presented his
accountability and made
oath to its correctness
before me. He was last paid
by Maj Larned to include the
31 day of Oct 04.

P

3

Mo.

Edward K. Parris
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9710-7.5.1884,
with 2-112 7.5.1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 13, 1884.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Infy.

to take effect from March 24, 1863,
vice D. B. Greene, killed

Craig

Parris, E. K.

1st Lt., Co. I,

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

15

~~14~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Medical Department
3^d Mo Vols Infanter
Walnut Hill N.C.
July 6th 1863

I hereby certify that the health of Capt E. K. Parrie of Company "I" 30th Me Regiment, has been poor since the 1st of May last. that he continued on duty until the 21st of May when he was attacked with Remittent Fever, and by my direction was removed to Brigade Hospital on the 22nd for treatment. Convalescence was retarded by Inflammation of the Inguinal Glands and Sciatica of intractable character.

He remained at Brigade Hospital under my care until the 26th when he was sent to Cavalier's Camp at Long Point La. where he returned on the 19th day of June, somewhat improved in health, and immediately reported for duty. A relapse into fever occurred followed by a similar train of difficulties as the first attack, from which he has not yet recovered.

Signed Henry Osborne
Surg 3^d New York Infan^y

I certify on honor that the
above is a correct copy of
the original certificate

Harry Beard

14 Lh C "E"

3rd Regt - Mo Vol Infy -

Dr. H. H. 1894. 1865.

Hospital 1st Div. 15. A. C.
New York City
July 20. 1865.

Dr. H. H.
Capt. 3rd Div. 1865.

Dr. H. H. for loan of 1865
and on 1865.

O. C. H. 1894. 1865, 20

Hospital 1st Div. 16th A. C.
Near Vicksburg Miss
July 20 1863

Col.

I would respectfully ask leave
of absence for twenty days, on account of
sickness.

Enclosed please find Surgeon's
Certificate.

Very Resp
Yours, Obedt Servt.
E. H. Parry -

To
Lt. Col. Geo. A. Paulino
A. A. G. Dept. of Tenn

Capt. 3rd Infy. M. Vols.

P 449 1863

Ft. Pueblo Me.

Aug. 31st 1863

Parris E. K. Capt.
3^d Mo. 1st Colo.

Enclos I encino Estip
for extent of sick
leave

1. Enclos

Portland Maine
Sept. 7 1865.

Sir,

Herewith enclosed I have
the honor to send a certificate of dis-
ability in my case.

I left my Regt. at Vicksburg Miss
in accordance to S. O. 196 Sept. of Tenn.
July 22nd 1865. - have since sent you a
certificate of disability embracing the time
from August 9 to August 30.

I shall report to my Regiment on
or before the 19 inst.

I am

Yours

Very Respy

Your Obedt Smt.

E. H. Davis.

Capt. 3rd Mo Infy.

To
The Adjt. Genl. U.S. A.
Washington

Capt. E. H. Parris of the 3^d Reg. Mo. Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for extension of leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has subacute rheumatism affecting the left leg and debility consequent upon intermittent fever. And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days.

Dated at Fort Preble, Mo. Aug. 31st 1863

J. M. Adell
Adj. Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

Appled,
Jno. Moore
Wm. Sweet
July 20th 1863

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. E. H. Harris 1st Regt. I.
of the *1st* *Regt. I.* Regiment of *1st* *Regt. I.*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

is afflicted with Chronic Rheumatism affecting the

joint of the right hip. And in my opinion a change of Climate is necessary to prevent permanent disability
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he

will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days*

Dated at *Fort in May 1863*

this *2nd* day of *July* 1863

Chas. L. Marsh. Apt Surg 26th Penn
and Recording officer. 1st Div Hopt 72d

J. 335-1883

Washington D.C.

Aug, 5th. 1883

Anna, & M.
Capt & Mrs. Mac

Anger's certificate
for next leave.

1 E. C. Lawrence

Washington City Dist. Col.
August 13 / 1868.

Sir:

Herewith enclosed I have the honor
to transmit a Surgeon's Certificate of Disability in
my case.

I am absent from my command in
accordance with S. O. No. 196 H. & L. Dept. of
the Army. Vicksburg. July 20.

I received this order of leave July 21st and
left my command July 22nd 1868.

I am Sir

Very Respy

Your Obedt. Servt

C. W. Harris.

Capt. 3^d Mo. Infy.

To the

Adjutant Genl.

Washington D. C.

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. E. N. Parris
of the *Third* Regiment of *Missouri Infy Vols.*

having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application for leave of absence,~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he*
is suffering from sub-acute Rheumatism
affecting his left leg, ankle & knee joint
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *twenty days*

Dated at *Washington D.C.*
this *11th* day of *August* 1863 }

Frederick E. Bradford
Actg. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Jarvis. E. H.

Jan. 13/66

Dec. 14. 69

~~Handwritten signature~~

Dr. Dec. 19th 1869

Apple for an
extension of leave
for Mr. Jarvis

(over)

Dec. 18. 1869

3

Dec. 13

Dec. 13. 1869

Head Quarter Lyon Regiment,
Benton Barracks, Dec. 14, 1861.

General:

\\ Lieut. E. H. Parris of Co. C. is
absent on leave recruiting in Iowa by
special permission of Gov. Kirkwood.
His leave expires about the 20th, and it is
for the interests of the service that it be
extended to the 6th day of January, next
ensuing. I respectfully request that
approval may be given for such
extended leave. I have the honor to be

Your obedient servant,

Isaac J. Neprards,
Lt. Col. Comdg.

To

19th Mo. Vol.

John O'Kellin, U.S.A.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Alfred
W. & Mary
Thy dear
Caring Port

Alfred
W. & Mary

Head Quarters 3d Div.
1st Division 15th Army Corps,
In the Field Georgia.
1st of July 1864.

E. H. Davis.

Capt. J. M. Smith.
Acting Asst Inspector Gen'l.

Personal Report
FOR

July, 1864.

Headquarters 3^d Brig. 1st Div. Fifteenth Army Corps,

In the Field Ga. July 1st 1864.

Capt. L. E. Work

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL, 15TH ARMY CORPS:

Captain
Confidential

I have the honor to report that since the
7th day of December 1863, I have been on duty at these Head-
quarters as Acting Assistant Inspector General in obedience to General Order
No. 4 dated Headquarters 15th Army Corps Tallahassee Fla.
January 8 1864,

My address for this month will be Via. Nashville Tenn.

I am, sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

E. N. Davis,

Capt. 3^d Co. Infy.

Wm. S. King, 1st Div. 15th Army Corps,

Quicks made near Mercedillo Ula.

1st of May

1864.

C. H. Davis.

Capt. S. H. King.

Acting Asst Inspector Gen'l.

Personal Report

FOR

May

, 1864.

Wm. S. King

Headquarters 3^d Brig. 1st Div. Fifteenth Army Corps,

On the march near Woodville Ala. 1864.

Lt. Col. Chas. Ewing

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL, 15TH ARMY CORPS:

Colonel

I have the honor to report that since the
7th day of December 1863, I have been on duty at these Head-
quarters as Acting Assistant Inspector General in obedience to General Order
No. 3 dated Headquarters 15th Army Corps 3^d Brigade 1st Div.
15th Army Corps.

My address for this month will be Via Nashville Tenn.

I am, sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

C. K. Davis.

Capt. 3^d Mo. Infy Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

E. H. Davis

1st Lieut Company *C.*

3rd Regiment of *Mo: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

At Kansas Post Act

May 11, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, E. K. Parris,
 Rank, 1st Lieut Company I., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo:
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post, Ark
 Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in the ankle
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, ^{not} dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Lt. Walter B. Schuyler St. Louis A. A. G.
Jan'y 17, A. No 11. p 19.
see index 17 A-13 p 2 WH

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20/87.

L.R. 11411st 11411st C. 182

of 11411st 11411st

11411st

Read 11411st 11411st

11411st 11411st

Order

11411st 11411st

E. K. Parris 2nd 11411st

found as 11411st 11411st

2nd 11411st 11411st

Read 11411st 11411st

Headquarters Fifteenth Army Corps.

Department and Army of the Tennessee.

Memphis, Tenn. Sept. 8. 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Re. 1111

{ *General*

Let the 3rd Brigade 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, be relieved from duty as being detailed to report on the 3rd Brigade 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, for duty according to order.

By order of Major General ~~JOHN A. LOGAN~~

Geo. W. Whitehead
Assistant Adjutant General.

Comd'g Officer
37 Reg. 1st Div.

Letter 11105010, 104
Camp near Atlanta Ga
(March 7, 1864)

Carr, E. K. Captain 3rd Regt
Comdg. Det. of Cavalry " & C'

A part of the number of men
composing his command.

Requests that the 30 men belonging
to 17th I. C. be ordered to join
the troops of their corps, now
in encampment camp in Atlanta.

Head Quarter, Det. Cavalry & C.
Atlanta Ga, Col. J. M. W.

Respectfully forwarded with
the recommendation, that the
men belonging to 17th I. C. be
ordered to join their command.

Should the comdg. General
desire that the 121 discharged
men & C be armed, I respectfully
request, that the arms be issued
to an officer, who may be detailed
for that purpose of receiving
and accounting for them.

You find the Officers of my
Battalion are under orders
to proceed home for medical

of service and cannot be-
come responsible for ordnance
and ordnance stores, issued
to men not in the service
of the government.

Thos. Morrison
Colonel, comdg. Det.

Head Qrs. 2nd Div. 1st Inf. 30th I. C.
Camp, 1st Div.

Respectfully forwarded

Ca. (Carr) 104
Head Qrs. 2nd Div. 1st Inf. 30th I. C.
Atlanta Det. Cavalry
Respectfully forwarded -
As these discharged men
are citizens, I suppose

Camp (Thos. & Charles) Ga

(C. 10000 7 1864)

1st Lieut. H. S. & House

Capt. C. M. S. & Co.

Serial

I would respectfully
report that in the command of the 1st Regt. C. 10000
and the 1st Co. 10000, there are one hundred
and twenty men who have been discharged
on account of expiration of term of service
or disability. There is also one citizen in the command
who was brought from the North on the supposition
that he was a deserter, and one other citizen a cattle
driver.

There are about thirty men belonging to the
17th A. C. and as there is a convalescent camp near
by for that Corps under charge of Officers, I would
respectfully suggest that these men be turned over
to the Officer in charge of said convalescent camp.

Twenty seven of this command are married, the balance
unmarried.

and order from the
Major and Genl Corps &
the Defenses of Atlanta
will be necessary to
authorize the issue
to an officer specially
named -

I know nothing of
the Connalised Camps
of the Corps - If there
be such it is desirable
that men of the
same Corps be brought
together -

Since the writing of the
Communication Recd / no
military men have
been sent to Col
Mummau from all
Corps - Most able
men - one half armed

A. M. Murray
Pyralis

Forty - you are sick and unable to do duty;
unavailable.

121 Discharged men and Citizens

30 Men belonging to 17th Regt.

47 Men armed

26 Men sick - unfit for duty.

243

I am

Very Respectfully

Yours Obdt. Servant

E. W. Davis

Capt. 3rd Mo. Regt.

Wm. Duggins, Discharged man etc.

P. 46 - 15 Corps - 1864
Camp of 3^d Mo. Inf. East Point - Ga.
Septem^r 21/1864

E. H. Parris
Capt. 3^d Mo. Inf. & A. A. S. G.

States reasons for not
making and forwarding an
Inspection Report for the 3^d
Brig: 1st Div. 15th A. C. for
the month of September 1864.
States that Capt. Perkins knew
of these ^{years} facts before reporting
him delinquent and that Capt.
Perkins sent for, and received
the blanks furnished, him (Parris)
for September.

H. 1701 ADH 15AC
Anspon^r to Sept. 21. 64
Respectfully forwarded
J. H. W. H. H.
S. J. Bullomay

Camp of 3^d Mo. Infy. East Point Ga.
September 20th 1864.

1.

Capt. Fred^d. Whitehead }
A. A. G. 15th A. C. }

Captain:

I would respectfully state the following circumstances concerning my non-remission of an Inspection Report of the Third Brigade that Dir. for the month of September, for which I have been reported to you as "culpably negligent."

On the 14th inst. the Commander of the Brigade, Col. Kangelin, and all the staff officers, excepting myself, and all the clerks, left for Saint-Louis Mo. to be mustered out of service, leaving me with only one orderly, to transact all the business required at a Brigade Headquarters. I was thus confined in the office at Brigade Headquarters and could not make an Inspection of the troops on the 18th, although I had previously warned them to be prepared for the Inspection required between the 15th and 20th of each month.

During the evening of the 15th the order re-brigading
(P. 1.)

the troops of this Division came to my knowledge, and as the troops composing the Brigade of which I was A. A. I. G. were transferred to the First Brigade of this Division, I judged, that it was not my duty to make any further inspections of them.

Immediately on the receipt of this order - the 16th - I made an application to be relieved as A. A. I. G.

These facts were all known to Capt. Perkins A. A. I. G. 1st Div. before he reported me as delinquent to the Corps Inspector General.

Capt. Perkins, on the 19th inst, in the forenoon, sent his orderly to me with the request that I would return to him the blanks furnished me for the month of September, thus tacitly saying that no report would be required of me, and afterward reported me as delinquent to the Inspector General of the Corps.

Hoping that the above will be sufficient to show you that I am not "culpably negligent", but have been falsely reported,

I am,

Captain

Your most obedient servant -
E. H. Davis.

Capt. 3^d Mo. Infy & A. A. I. G.

There is no evidence on file that Edward H. Davis was mustered into service, as 1st Lieut., 3rd Mo. Vols. But on the muster Roll of Comp. Ist of that Regt. for Nov. & Dec. 1861. (The first on which his name appears) he is reported 1st Lieut., without remark of promotion. Mustered in ^{as} Capt. same Comp. June 23rd 63.

On Muster out Roll of Comp. Ist Dated Nov. 16th 1864. reported Capt. Mustered out with his Comp.

Record good.

W. G. May 2nd 65.
Saml.

P 24 (116) A. B. 1865
P 58-1st A. C. (app) 1866.

Washington D. C.
April 25th 1865

Edward K. Jarvis
Late Capt. 100th Me. Inf.

Altho' in the custody of Capt.
in the 100th Me. Inf.
Has mustered into the U. S.
service March 14th 1865 as Private Co.
E. 1st Regt Iowa Inf. for three
months mustered out with his Co.
on expiration of term of service August
Jarvis is not residence on the 100th Me. Inf.
at his muster in to service as 1st Lieut
3rd Me. Inf. but on the muster
roll of Co. E. 1st Regt Iowa Inf.
Nov. and Dec. 1864 the 100th Me. Inf.

War Department, Wash.
Washington April 27th 1865.
Respectfully returned to Edw.
ward K. Jarvis, Esq. Washington,
D. C.

Please state to which com-
pany in the 1st Iowa Vol. Regt
formerly belonged? Submit this
paper with the information
called for.

Ordered by the
Secretary of War:
C. W. Foster
Adj. Adjt. Genl.
War Dept. Wash. D. C.

Satisfactory
Lev. Foster

A. B. C.
May 8th

This application is
withdrawn.

J. Auderson
a. c. p.

May 9th 1865

Washington D. C.
April 26 1866

General

I respectfully ask for an appointment as
Captain in one of the Regiments of the First Army Corps.

I entered the military service under the flag with
for Volunteers, April 30th 1861, as a Private in ~~the~~ ^{60th} 1st
Regiment, Iowa Vol. Infantry, and served as such until August
21 same year when I was mustered out by reason of expiration
of term of service.

November 17 1861 I was mustered in as First
Lieutenant in the 1st Regiment Missouri Vol. Infy, which Regt.
was consolidated, January 18 1862, with the 3rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy -
the new organization taking the denomination of 3rd Mo. Infy. Col.

March 28 1863, I was commissioned Captain in
same Regiment, vice Greene, killed in action, and was
mustered into that grade, June 23 same year.

November 16 1864, I was mustered out, with my
Company at Saint Louis Mo. by reason of expiration of term of
service, my rank at that date being Captain.

I am

General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Edward H. Davis,

Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

Washington D. C.

Address

Edward H. Parris.
Washington
D. C.

P 24 (1st 11 C) A. 13. 1865

P 58 - 1st A. C. (agg) 1866.

Washington D. C.

April 25 1865

Edward K. Jarvis
Sale Captain 11th Co. 1st A. C.

After the location of Capt
in 1st A. C. Co.

Has mustered into the U. S.
service March 14th 1861 as Private Co
2nd 1st Regt Iowa Inf. For three
months mustered out with his Co.
on expiration of term of service August 6th
Jarvis is not residence on file in A. C.
of his muster in to service as 1st Lieut
3rd A. C. Co. But on the muster
roll of Co. 2nd 1st A. C. Co. for
Nov and Dec, 1861 the rank

in which his name appears, he
is recorded, 1st Lieut without
remark, promotion Mustered
as Capt same Co. June 23rd 1863.
On muster out roll of Co. 2nd 1st A. C. Co.
for 1864 recorded Capt. Mustered
out with his Company. Record good.

¹¹²⁰
+ Peck, Frederick

Co C , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390261	25
2	8390338	27
3	8390414	28
4	8390485	29
5	8390550	30
6	8390630	31
7	8390703	32
8	8390770	33
9	8390841	34
10	8390902	35
11	8390966	36
12	8391023	37
13	8391081	38
14	8391130	39
15	8391196	40
16	8391473	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

G

3

Mo.

^x
Frederick Beck

Priv., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Filed with Frederick Beck

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Severance

3

Mo.

Friedrich (200)
Ent, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in*
hospital of Lucia.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Fredrick Pick
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in*
hospital of Sedalia.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hinton

3

Mo.

Frederick Wren
Co. C, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital*
of Sedalia Oct 18/61

Book mark:

op

3

Mo.

Frederick Cook

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Last paid on Pay
roll of Company it*

Filed with Frederick Cook

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick B. ...

..., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Franklin B. ...
... Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

P

3

Mo.

Frederick Peck
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

3

Mo.

Frederick Peck

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Manning

3

Mo.

Friedrich Beck
Beck, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Hester, incl.
Rec. 3/1/62.

Book mark: _____

P

3

Mo.

Frederick

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in service at
Youngs Point, La. Sept 2,
1863

Book mark:

D

3

Mo.

Fredrick Beck

Al, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

91

3

Mo.

Frederick B. B.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*3*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
(R) *Copy*

P

3

Mo.

Frederick Peck

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

3

Mo.

Frederic Peck

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Camp Sherman Miss. Sept
11. 1863.

Book mark:

Lloyd

3

Mo.

Frederick Peck
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 18, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Dec'd in Reg't that*
on Black River Miss Exp
11/6 3

Filed with Frederick Peck

Book mark:

W. Jones

Peck, Fred

Pri. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pri. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

No. 133

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Paul J. K.

1st

of Company

C

3 Regiment of

11th

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

July 11. 1863.

Discharged and confirmed
2d and Jan'y 1864

Compare with
and also with
1863

✓ 1131.
Peck, William F.

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant. | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8397974	26
2	8398048	27
3	8398109	28
4	8398170	29
5	8398230	30
6	8398290	31
7	8398344	32
8	8398394	33
9	8398443	34
10	8398493	35
11	8398541	36
12	8398622	37
13	8398878	38
14	8490093	39
15	14788852	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

3
19

Mo.

William F. Peck

Reg't (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Barre Mass H. Louis Mo Nov 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Harvey La

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

G

³
19

Mo.

William F. Leck,

1st Lieut, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 27 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Kaverly, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization:

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 8, 113. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

* Corrected Feb 11/92/ma

Look mark:

Henry Webb

P

3

Mo.

William F. Peck

1st Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Waverley Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

3

Mo.

William F. Peck

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Reduced from 1st Sgt
Apr 1. 62. on extra duty
in Reg Quartermasters
Dept since that date

Book mark:

Cameron

3

Mo.

John, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *On order of the*

Regimental Surgeon

since left the

Book mark: *100*

3

Mo.

John, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service

from Jan to Feb

Book mark: *Jan*

P

3

Mo.

William H. Fox

Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty
in Reg't 9 m.
Det't. Since April
6, 1862*

Book mark:

J. H. Starnes

3

Mo.

William T. ...

..., Co. 1. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *in extra duty*
in ...
2, 14 Sept. 1862
April 6 1862.

Book mark: *...*

J.

3

Mo.

William A. Pook.

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in Reg't.*
L. M. Dep't since April 6th
1862.

Paid since muster by
May Hucker. to Dec 31st 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Funk

P.

3

Mo.

William H. Peck.

Sergeant, *Co. I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Absent on extra duty
as driver of medicine
wagon. Left at camp at
Youngs Point Pa.*

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt

P

3

Mo.

William F Peek

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty
in Reg'l & M Dept
since Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

P

3

Mo.

William F Beck

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty in
Regt D M Dept

Book mark:

Knapp

P

3

Mo.

William F. Peak

Serjt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Since paid by
Maj. Brydow to June
30 1863.

Book mark:

Perminingto

(186)

Copies

P

3

Mo.

William F. Pease

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 1 Oct - 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 5 for disability

Book mark:

Pennings

(S.S.)

Copy

James H. Smith
James H. Smith & Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Sept 10 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged

5 1/2 years

at the time of discharge

at the time of discharge

age 44 years

Book mark: _____

Peck, William G.

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consensus of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulation, Edt. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases, that have not been under their charges and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channels, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the assent of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the two certificates on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Sergt John T. Deeks

a. Sergt Co. D

b. Recd Regt of the 1st

Approved
Chas. McMillan
Surg. Major
10th Army Corps

Head Qrs 15th Army Corps
Camp near Black River, Miss
Sept 5 1863

Discharged

Approved
Wm. H. B. Sherman
Major General

Approved
Wm. H. B. Sherman
Major General
Approved
Wm. H. B. Sherman
Major General
Approved
Wm. H. B. Sherman
Major General

Received (A. G. Office) 11th Sept 1863.

Approved
Wm. H. B. Sherman
Major General
Approved
Wm. H. B. Sherman
Major General

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 18th Ar
Black River Bridge, Miss
Sept 2nd 1863

Approved

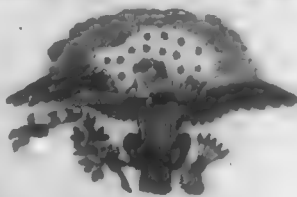
Wm. H. B. Sherman

Head Qrs. 4th Army Corps
Camp near Black River, Miss
Sept 1st 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Sgt William F. Peck of Captain Edward
Parry Company, (D) of the Third Regiment of United States
Vol. Infy was enlisted by Capt. Green of
the Third Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy at Haverly Iowa
on the 10th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Cayuga Co in the State of New York is 44
years of age, 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Camp Sherman, Mo.
DATE: August 27th 1863 Horace M. Lightham
2^d Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. F. Peck Sgt of
Captain Parry Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Dyspepsia of the Stomach with
Valvular disease, he is unfit for the Infantry
Corp

W. A. Huggins
Asst Surgeon.
DISCHARGED, this 10th day of September 1863, at Camp Sherman Mo
Infy
W. A. Huggins
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Post Office Grove Hill Franklin County Illinois State Iowa

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

11374
Peck Frederick

Co, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1135
See Frederick

Col, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1104
Peters Fried

Co *D & K*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	<i>See Peters</i>	<i>in Fred</i>
2	27	<i>Friedrich</i>	
3	28	<i>Friedrich</i>	
4	29		
5	30		
6	31		
7	32		
8	33		
9	34		
10	35		
11	36		
12	37		
13	38		
14	39		
15	40		
16	41		
17	42		
18	43		
19	44		
20	45		
21	46		
22	47		
23	48		
24	49		
25	50		

Book Mark:

See also

1135
Peiper, Caspar

Co H , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396826	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Mo.

Casper Reiper

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Stearns Cavalry,
Feb. 14, 1862. Deserted
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Dutton

APR. - 9

8396825

018914

*Not borne on
Subsequent rolls.*

1100
Pendegast John

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also C. F. W. 49 Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

1137

Pendegast John

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Pendegast John</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also *C. F. H. No. Vol. Vol. Vol.*

1158

Pendergast John

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Pendergast John

Book Mark:

See also *C. P. 15 Mrs. Ver. Vol. 1*

1139
Pendergast John

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
<i>See Pendergast John</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Don't Mark:

See also *C. F. 15th Mo. Vol. Inf.*

1140

Pendergrast John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Pendergrast John

Book Mark:

See also Co. F. 15th Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

P 114
Perham Thomas

Co A 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Co F 15 1st Mo. Vet. Vol. Regt

¹¹⁴²
Pittard Wm J

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1143 Bernhard
Peter. Bernhardt

Co B , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 8 6 9 5	26
2	8 3 8 8 7 9 5	27
3	8 3 8 8 8 9 5	28
4	8 3 8 8 9 8 5	29
5	8 3 8 8 0 7 5	30
6	8 3 8 8 1 6 5	31
7	8 3 8 9 2 5 2	32
8	8 3 8 9 3 3 0	33
9	8 3 8 9 4 1 5	34
10	8 3 8 9 4 9 4	35
11	8 3 8 9 5 6 5	36
12	8 3 8 9 6 3 5	37
13	8 3 8 9 7 0 6	38
14	8 3 8 9 7 7 2	39
15	8 3 8 9 8 4 2	40
16	8 3 8 9 9 0 3	41
17	8 3 8 9 9 6 4	42
18	8 3 9 0 0 2 7	43
19	8 3 9 0 0 8 6	44
20	8 3 9 0 1 4 3	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Samuel P. ...

Det., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Donald Sch

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter

Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barker

C

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter.

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent in arrest by order
of Major Conrad, Feb 9/62.

Book mark:

F.

3

Mo.

Bernard Peter

Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boone

P

3

Mo.

Reynold Peter

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest for trial
by Court Martial since
June 27/62.*

Book mark:

Chase

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter

Co. B, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Artilleryist
to Wauffley's Battery since
Sept. 25. 1862*

Book mark:

Blair

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter
Prvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent ☒ X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to
Bapt Weelfley's Bateria
since Sep. 27, '62.

Name appears in col-
umn of names pres-
ent cancelled by line.

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Benjamin L. Coleman
Coleman, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8. 1863., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Capt
Woolley's Battery since
Sep. 29, 62, by S. O. No. 75
of Col. J. F. Shepard.

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Artillerist to Capt.
Woolfley's Battery
since Sept 29, 62
by Sp. Ord. No. 75.

Book mark:

Musayre

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to Capt
Noelfleys Battery
since Sept. 29. 62
by P. O. No 75.*

Book mark:

W W Sayre

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter

P

, Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached to Capt

Woolflop's Batty since

Sept 29, 1863. No 75

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyright

P

3

Mo.

Barnhard Peter

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Capt
Woolfley's Battery since
Sept 29/62 S.O. No. 75

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

(copy)

P

3

Mo.

Germantown

Ind., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Capt. Noelf's Battery since Sept. 29, '62 A.C. 75.*

Book mark:

Sept

P

3

Mo.

Scamman
The, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Capt.
Houlton's Battery since
Sept. 24, '62 B. H. 75.

Book mark:

Detached

P

3

Mo.

Bernhard Peter

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to
Orwell's battery since
Sept 27/62. See 75.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3

Mo.

Armed with

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. B. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to
Crescent Battery, since
Sept 29 62 by J. A. B.*

Book mark:

C. B. Smith

3

Mo.

Pennhart Peter

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached by*
Woolfles Battery since
Sept 27" 63 by L.O. / 3.

Book mark:

J. B. Taylor

P

3

Mo.

Bernard Peter

Priv., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Katachee to Houlton*

Battery since Sept. 29/62.

by Sgt. W. J. Brown Brig.

Re. H. - Respective articles

furnished.

Page 30

Book mark: _____

✓ 1144
Peters Charles H.

Co H , **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396794	26
2	8396894	27
3	8396981	28
4	8397053	29
5	8397126	30
6	8397192	31
7	8397278	32
8	8397942	33
9	8489944	34
10	8490005	35
11	8490076	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

P

3
19

Mo.

Charles H. Peters

Pl

, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Stee

3

$\frac{13}{19}$

Mo.

Charles H Peters

A, Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Col 25 to Col 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

F

3
19

Mo.

Charles H. Peters
F. B., Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 15, 1862

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Charles H. Peters
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

P

3

Mo.

Charles H. Peters

Art, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

2

3

Mo.

Charles E. Kitch

Sgt

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

(107)

Copy 1st

P

3

Mo.

Charles L. Peters
Co.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Disen

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Bell

(20)

Copyist

9

3

Mo.

James H. Wilson

2, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

3

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Wilson, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Nov.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | **3** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Peters
Pat, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed in action at the
battle of Arkansas Post, Ark.
Jan. 8. 3. Final statement
given.*

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

P

3

Mo.

Charles H. Peters

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 11/65

Killed in action at Fort

Port. Ark.

Age 20 years.

Book mark: _____

Peters, C. H.

, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Copy

11480 P101

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

6262

of Company

1st Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded by shell 108623

2/11/1863

108623

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AD18

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: C. H. P. P.

Rank: _____ Company: 20 Regiment: 5

Arm: Inf. State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Infected with typhoid

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. S. Allen

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickasaw Fort, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Discharge for
May 5, 1863

REMARKS.

Object turned over to
Sup. Mother
J. D. & Co. referred to 25 A. S. L.
March 19, 1861

C. H. P. P.

Clerk.

1145 Handwritten
 Peters Handwritten

Co. D. No. 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8341543	26
2	8349192	27
3	8349206	28
4	8349371	29
5	8349428	30
6	8349487	31
7	8349543	32
8	8349598	33
9	8349652	34
10	8349701	35
11	8349743	36
12	8349788	37
13	8349823	38
14	8349855	39
15	8349887	40
16	8349919	41
17	8349948	42
18	8349967	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

John P. ...
Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *Under Sec'y*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

09

3

Mo.

Frank Peters

Oct., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

3

Mo.

Frank Petersen

P.O. No., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk

P.

3

Mo.

Fried. Petersen.

Prob., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent 10 days for-
sough Since Aug. 24. 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Petersen

P

3

Mo.

Freid Peters

Par, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freid

0

3

Mo.

Ed. D. D.

Ed. D. D., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ed. D. D.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged as
driver of Capt. Schunk's
Commissary Train*

Book mark:

Ed. D. D.

30

3

Mo.

Fredrick Peter

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

D

3

Mo.

Frederick J. Jones

Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*In detached
service, a Brig
teamster*

Book mark:

Geo

3

Mo.

Chas. H. Smith

Private

Chas. H. Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Regade
Quartermasters
Examined & added
Ady 24 M.*

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith

3

Mo.

John P. Smith
C. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to
1st Reg. since
April 23 at
Hannibal, Mo.
Capt. 1st
Reg. 1st Reg.*

**Name cancelled in
present column.*

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Fred Peters

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brgd. & M. Teamster
by Spec. Order No. 19
H'd In 2nd Brgd since
March 1st 1863

Paid since Muster by
My Brgdn to June 30/63

Book mark:

Knapp

P

3 x Mo.

Fried Peeters

Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brig. 2^d M
Leamster S.O. 19 H.Q.
2^d Brig. 1 Div since March

Corrected by M. M. M. & Co.

Book mark:

Knapp

C

3

Mo.

Fred. Peters

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. Vacee, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. C. C. C.

P.

3

Mo.

Fred. Peters

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. ...

P

3

Mo.

Fred Peters

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

P

3

Mo.

Fred Peters

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(P)

3

Mo.

Fred Peters

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 5, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Age 30 years

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

1140

Pettard, William, P.

Co G , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

114
Peifer Adam

Co *A & D* 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Peifer Adam</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1148
Pfeiffer, Adam

Co. A. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387409	26
2	8387459	27
3	8387539	28
4	8387628	29
5	8387763	30
6	8387798	31
7	8387880	32
8	8387961	33
9	8388034	34
10	8388102	35
11	8388164	36
12	8388232	37
13	8388290	38
14	8388347	39
15	8388390	40
16	8388452	41
17	8388498	42
18	8388572	43
19	8392468	44
20	8392031	45
21	8388587	46
22	8387101	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

7

3

Mo.

Adam Feiffer

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20 near
Carondelet in, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Carondelet*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Williams

F

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Adam Phipps
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phipps

P
3

Mo.

Edwin Quiffer
But, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

1st

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

P

3

Mo.

Arthur Pfeiffer
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

P

3

Mo.

Adam Griffer
Sgt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennings

GP

3

Mo.

Adon Griffin
Regt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid in Muster*
by Maj. Miller inclusive
Dec 31" 62

Book mark:

10

3

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. H.

F.

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

C. Co., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

34

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since muster said by
May Brighton to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Cameron
Copied.

P.

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright

P.

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Plt-

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kneiff

(2)

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anapp

3

Mo.

Adam X Pfeiffer

Lat, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned from*

Camp 4.

Book mark:

Linton

3

Mo.

Adam Plummer

Privt

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service
Sept 19. 1864

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeffer
Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sep 5, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

"D" under circular 36

Was Dept. Adj. Genl's

Office Washington D.C.

dated May 21 1864

Age 28.

Book mark: _____

P

3

Mo.

Adam Pfeiffer

Pvt, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga Sept 19, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 19, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled (Oct 3), 1863; drawn since \$ 43 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. A. the term of service of that Co having expired H² 2^d Dept and Army of the Term Aug 25 1864 Sp. C. No. 109 By Order of Maj Genl C. C. Howard

Book mark:

Account

APR. - 8

8387101

018910

Transportation to be furnished
to St Louis Mo Subsistence furnished
to include Sept 24 1864

Geoffrey Alexander

Booth, 3 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387169	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Not

See also

P. 174

Mo.

Frederick Alexander Schaffner

Rank *Regt Capt, 3* Reg't Missouri *Vol*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left 1st September 25*
1861 absent at Regmt Depot

** First current roll - No muster in roll of Field and Staff on file.*
& inserted by H. D. Bates. &
Book mark:

Larimer

Pfeiffer, Alex.

Chap.

8 Reg't **Mo.** **Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chapman & Peffer
Dry

8/11/22

Stoddard and Co.

John & William Green

1892

George Lechmere

26.11.2

Dr. Hall

I have not a pencil in it

some of which are listed as

Chas. W. Johnson

the 10 day way at 12

12

1867-1868

Full

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm. Pfeiffer

Rank Captain Regiment 3

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res'd

Day 21, Month Jan, Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 81 1110

Remarks _____

E. E. H.

Clerk.

1990

[illegible]

He is a young man
not acquainted with English

Boston, Bar 10th June, 22nd 1862

Colonel J. T. Bernard
Commanding, 3rd Regiment N.Y. Vol.
Infantry.

Sir:

I herewith respectfully tender my
resignation as Chaplain of the 3rd
Regiment N.Y. Vol. Inf. for the reason that my
services are well acquainted with the
English language, which I deem perhaps
of little use after consolidation of the 1st & 2nd
Regiments N.Y. Vol. Inf. with this Regt. &c.
I have been in service since September
6th 1861 up to date.

Yours very Respectfully,
Alexander Feiffer.

Captain 3rd Regiment N.Y. Vol.

Head Quarters, 4th Regiment,
30th Mo. 1861. Jan 21st, 1862.

Approved and respectfully recorded,

Amos A. Phelps, (Clerk)

Peiffer Alexander

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387169	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

P. 210

Mo.

Alexander ~~Shaffer~~ *Pepper*

Rank *Regt Chpl, 3* Reg't Missouri *v.c*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186*1*.

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *admitted September 25*

at present at Regt 2nd

*First current roll. No muster in roll of Field and Staff on file.

entered by St. Adams. 94

Book mark:

Larimer

Pfeiffer, Alex.

Chap.

8 Reg't Mo. inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Chaplain Pfeiffer
& Son

81 N. W. St.

Wanted copy of any of the
New & Old German papers
for the
Library

Respectfully to the Librarian
January 26 1882
J. H. Pfeiffer

Please note against the
name of John W. Pfeiffer as
the Librarian of the Library
as to any copy of any of the
New & Old German papers
for the
Library
J. H. Pfeiffer
1882

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm. Pfeiffer

Rank Captain Regiment 3

Arm Inf.

Casualty Res'd

Day 26, Month Jan, Year 61

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 81 100

Remarks _____

E. E. H.

Clk.

(176)

Deutscher Dienst

Jan 25. 1862

P. D.

Chaplain's Office

19th Mo. 1861

Under the signature of

Chaplain - since the 19th Mo.

and 3rd Mo. had been

considered, it is better

to should assign most

of the King English Language

Monthly

Reviewed by C. H. H. H.

3rd Mo. 1861

Very much approved - and

is very much approved - and

J. H. H. H.

Dec 1. 1861

No 42 1861

Jan. 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Jan 25. 1862

Boston Barretts press, 29th 1862

Colonel J. F. Richard
Commanding, 3^d Regiment Mr. Vol
Inscr.

Sir: I herewith respectfully tender my
resignation as Chaplain of the 3^d
Regiment Mr. Vol. for the reason of my
being not well acquainted with the
English language, which I deem neces-
sary after consolidation of the late 19th
Regiment Mr. Vol. with this Regiment.
I have been in service since September
6th 1861 up to date.

Yours very Respectfully,
Alexander Pfeiffer.

Col. J. F. Richard, 3^d Regiment Mr. Vol.
Head Quarters, 3^d Regiment,
3rd Mo. 1862. Jan 21, 1862.

Received and respectfully recorded,
John F. McDaniel, (Adj. Gen.)

1150

Pfisterer, William

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Pfisterer William</i>	
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Next:

See also

Pierce John

Co *G.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8355367	25
2	8395468	27
3	8395569	28
4	8395662	29
5	8395758	30
6	8395840	31
7	8395940	32
8	8396022	33
9	8396100	34
10	8396171	35
11	8396261	36
12	8396713	37
13	8489686	38
14	8489786	39
15	8489880	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Mo.

John P. ...

Co., Co. *3*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 11th, Nov 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 30*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd July 6/63*

Wanted for the purpose of
Conquesting the

Apr 30

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

J. P. Price

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Dead July 1863
of heart failure
Miss. Chronic
Diarrhea.*

Book mark:

Price

Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(35)

Yucca

Copyright

3

Mo.

John Pierce
Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nathaniel
Copyist.

3 | Mo.

John P. Lister
Regt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Settled Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went to Sick at General's
Point

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

John Pierce

POV

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last muster by
Major Walker & included Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Sargent

4

3

Mo.

John Pierce
Cpl

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swick

S

3

Mo.

John Pierce
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

J. Wick
Copyist.

John Pierce

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Enlisted into service;

when - Oct 13/61

where - St Louis.

Book mark:

J R Mice

0

3

Mo.

John Pierce

Cpl

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. R. Mice

Copyist

Q

3

Mo.

John Peace

priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

*John Pierce**Pvt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *12*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

(254d)

Capped.

P

³
19

Mo.

John Pierce,
Br., Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(506)

Chas. A. Pierce

Copied

03
19

Mo.

John Prince,
Pl., Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(257)

Opinion

70 | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

John P. ...

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pierce, John

Pri, Co. G,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John David D. 1891
Sent to H. 3 March
Mid July to 6.3

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
H. 1891

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 21*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Pierce was enrolled on the *10*
 day of *Sept*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo*,
 in Company *G*, *3* Regiment of *Mo Inf*
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Privt* on the *15*
 day of *Oct*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo*,
 in Company *G*, *3* Regiment of *Mo Inf*
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{out} Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *dated Nov 3*, 186*4* he is reported
 a *Privt* 'died July 6 63 at Walnut
Hills miss'

at. J. W. H.

*Comm. Recd.
 Apt. Adj. Genl*

Pioneer *Rudolph*

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	838665-1	25
2	8386683	27
3	8394729	28
4	8394785	29
5	8394844	30
6	8394899	31
7	8394952	32
8	8395018	33
9	8395284	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

3

Mo.

Frederick Pontack
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 98*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *died of disease at*

Jefferson Bk Mo Aug 2
63.

Book mark: _____

Frederick Pontack

P

3

Mo.

Rudolph Pontock

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at

Jefferson Bks. Hosp'tl. Aug.
1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

2

3

Mo.

Frederick Pontick

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in hospital
Bkrs 7 on roll July 3-
1863.*

Book mark:

Frederick Pontick

P

3

Mo.

Andrew Pontack

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. since June 21/1863

Book mark:

Q

3

Mo.

Rudolph Conterak

Cpt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

P

3

Mo.

Rudolph Piroteck
Pay, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKnap*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist

P 1

3

Mo.

Rudolph C. Carter
Pvt, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in
Mch 9/63 at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Calcraft

P

3

Mo.

Rudolph Pointek

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Vicksburg Miss., Mar 9, 1864.

Where born *Newmarket Prussia*

Age *27* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *March 9*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* *Premium 4* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

P

3

Mo.

Rudolph Pointek

Appears with rank of *Put* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Roll dated

Nicksburg Miss, Mar 9, 1863.

Where born *New Market Prussia*

Age *21* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Mar 9*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Somdeck Rudolph
I, Co. *F*, *3* Reg't *Mo*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *1*

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Frederick J. [unclear]

of Company —

2^d Regiment of —

Rifle Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Dec 16 1863
Induced to go with
2^d and par. 7. 1164

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank P. Pink

Rank: 1st Company: I Regiment: 5th

Arm: _____ State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Gastritis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 - 1843 A.S.C.
Register of Soldiers

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. T. Randall

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 16 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Co. Ill.

J. B. Smith

Clerk.

R124

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Rudolph Piontack
Piontack of Company *B*

3 Regiment of *Inf. Me.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. - 1863.

At Wagner's
Adopted

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Rudolph Lionlock
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 2. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks Mo

M O Hall dated
Sept 3. 1864.

M Hall for Nov & Dec 1863.
reports him: Died as above
Aug-1863.

R Reinick

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Rudolph Binder

Private of Company *F*

3 Regiment of *No*

Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Synmasters receipt for
wounds of effects sent
Aux. Jan 29 1864
\$ 544*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

.....

.....

.....

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

.....

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

.....

.....

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Traverse of special orders on
(b) Recruiting Service*

REMARKS.

Rudolph Wende

Priv F 3. M^o

Aug. 16. 63

Jefferson Bms

St Louis M^o

✓

No. 52-1331.
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rudolph P. Pindels

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

3 Missouri

Infantry

Name of Company,

F

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Aug. 16, 1863

Place of Death,

Jefferson Barracks, No. 16

Cause of Death,

Chronic diarrhoea

D. J. Randolph

Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge

1153
Pittard Wm J

Col , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Pittard Wm J</i>	<i>Thos</i>
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Bank Mark:

See also

x *Pittard Wm Thos* 1154

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395368	26
2	8395666	27
3	8396663	28
4	8395759	29
5	8395800	30
6	8395950	31
7	8396706	32
8	8489687	33
9	8489787	34
10	8489882	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

3

Mo.

William T. Hubbard

Co. 41, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *11/1/1*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed on Hospital*

June 16 1864

of wounds

received in action at

Arkansas Fort Jan 11 64

from 2. discharges roll

(1000 1/2)

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

William Thomas Putard

Dr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9th 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis Jan 16th of Month

received at Arkansas Jan 11/63

Book mark:

Sargent

P

3

Mo.

Wm Howard Lillard

Capt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3

Mo.

Wm Thomas Pittard

Pol, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

J. W. Beck
Copies

William Thos. Burton

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered in service

When - Oct. 15/61

Where - St Louis.

Book mark:

J. F. Rose

P

3

Mo.

Am. - ^x Petard

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

J. P. Wise.
Copyist.

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Bird
John, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since 29th

Book mark:

3

Mo.

*John W. Pittard**John W. Pittard*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.Where *St Louis*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. ... of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

P.

3
19

Mo.

William H. Pittard
Pvt., Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Pittard

D

³
19

Mo.

William T. Bellard,
Priv., Co. B., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

T. 1, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Pettard, Wm Tho^s

Reg't G,

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Pittman

Det: _____

Company _____

3^d _____
Regiment of *Mo: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

McKenney Post Ark

Jan'y 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Pittard
 Rank, Capt:, Company G., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf:, State, Mo:
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Port Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded severely in shoulder
and body
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo: Regiment,
2^d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, ^{out} in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas Port Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Lieut. Walter B. Bates, St. Cal. & A. A. G.
Index 17 A. No 11. p 21.
See Index 17 A. 13 p 3 WW

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 22/87.

Wm. J. P. 1892

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Wm. J. P. 1892

1892

Regiment of —

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wm. J. P. 1892

Inventory presented 20

Auditor Wm. J. P. 1892

Chief Statement Wm. J. P. 1892

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Wm. J. P. 1892

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. J. Peltard
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf. State: Mass.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gun shot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. H. Coffey

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 10 1868

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Light St. B. Cemetery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Recd. of Accused Sol.
Oct 3, 1868

REMARKS.

A. D. Gilman

Clerk.

✓ 1155
Plager Christian
Co. D. 9, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	3	8	7	4	6	0
2	8	3	8	7	5	3	8
3	8	3	8	7	6	2	0
4	8	3	8	7	7	1	0
5	8	3	8	7	7	4	4
6	8	3	8	7	8	8	1
7	8	3	8	7	9	6	2
8	8	3	8	8	0	3	5
9	8	3	8	8	1	0	3
10	8	3	8	8	1	6	5
11	8	3	8	8	2	3	3
12	8	3	8	8	2	9	1
13	8	3	8	8	3	4	8
14	8	3	8	8	4	0	0
15	8	3	8	8	4	5	3
16	8	3	8	8	4	9	4
17	8	3	8	8	5	4	3
18	8	3	9	2	4	6	0
19	8	3	9	2	5	5	8
20	8	3	8	8	5	8	8
21	8	3	8	7	0	2	2
22	2	2	7	2	7	5	9
23	3	4	4	1	7	9	7
24	4	2	9	5	1	1	3
25	2	6	6	9	1	6	7

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

3

Mo.

Christian Hoeger
Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - Station
Jan Dec 29 - Camp
Barracks formed
by Enlistment.
Feb 1864 - Co Cook
since Feb. 7 - 64.

Book mark:

Elliot

Mo.

Mustang Lager

Bt 3 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Returns

of detachments of 3, 12 and 17 Regiments Missouri Infantry, serving with 4 Independent Ohio Battery, as follows:

Dec 1861

Station Nashville Tenn.

Discharged Dec 6/61

Nashville by reason of expiration of service

Book mark :

P | 3 | Mo.

Christian Plover

Priv. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Volunteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Station Camp near Calhoun, Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Back mark:

T. Jones

C. 3 Inf. Mo.

Christian Plager
Ch., Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 6, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72⁸⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *None* 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Detached to the 4th*

Inf. Ohio 8th Battery since
Aug 14, 64. Transportation to
be furnished to be since fur-
nished to include Dec 1864

Book mark: *;*

W. Jones

P

3

Mo.

Christian P. Rogers
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

"D" under the rule of 56 May

Sept and then to office

Washington D. C. dated

May 21 1864

Eliza C.

Book mark: _____

P

3

Mo.

Christian Ploeger

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Sardemann's Detachment
(Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)
by order of Gen. Howard
in accordance with
Cir. No. 36 C.S. War Dept.
Atlanta Ga. Oct. 6, 1864,

Book mark:

Siller

John H. ...

Co., Co. *5*, Reg't *1*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *4th ...*

for *...*, 186*7*.

Station *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

P

3

Mo.

Christ Klørgen

Plat., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned from
Comp. A, Detached
to the 4th Co. Batt'y.
D.O. No. 173, H.Q. Div.
15 A.C.

Book mark:

(848)

Copyist

D

3

Mo.

Christian Pieger

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(2)

3

Mo.

Christian Ploeger

Prst, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

P.

3

Mo.

Christian Hoeger

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leip
Copied

J

3

Mo.

Christian Ploeger

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Christian Ploeger
Br

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(138)

Cameron

P

3

Mo.

Christian Floeger

For

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid by
May Briglin to June 30-1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

P.

3

Mo.

Christian Hoeger

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoeger
+ *Captain*

P.

3

Mo.

Christian Hoeger

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Thompson

10

3

Mo.

William Brown

Co. 11, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

G

3

Mo.

Christian F. Rogers

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster
by Maj Walker including
Dec 31 "62*

*(Enlisted Dec 7/61
at Benton Barracks
and Mustered in Dec 31/61
at St Louis - Period
3 years)*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Christian Bloeger

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

X

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*X Name appears in
present column as
Christian Bloeger.*

Book mark:

Birmingham

P

3

Mo.

Christian Plager

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Christian Ploeger

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

P
3

Mo.

Christian Plagge
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Christian Ploger
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Christian Plaggen
Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June and July, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

7

3

Mo.

Christian Floeger

Private

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

1159
Ploeger, William

Co. A. & D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 8 7 5 4 0	26
2	8 3 8 7 6 3 0	27
3	8 3 8 7 7 1 5	28
4	8 3 8 7 8 0 0	29
5	8 3 8 7 8 8 2	30
6	8 3 8 7 9 6 3	31
7	8 3 8 8 0 3 6	32
8	8 3 8 8 1 0 4	33
9	8 3 8 8 1 6 6	34
10	8 3 8 8 2 3 4	35
11	8 3 8 8 2 9 2	36
12	8 3 8 8 3 4 2	37
13	8 3 8 8 4 0 1	38
14	8 3 8 8 4 0 4	39
15	8 3 8 8 6 0 0	40
16	8 3 8 8 5 4 4	41
17	8 3 9 2 4 2 0	42
18	8 3 9 2 0 3 4	43
19	8 3 8 8 3 8 4	44
20	8 3 8 7 0 2 3	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P 1 3 Inf Mo.
William Hager
Ch. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Said private states*

that he received two months
pay while in hospital at
Cornell's without deduction
and was detached to the 100

Book mark:

W. H. Hager

APR. - 8

8387023

1891

Remarks - 4" Ind Lt Ohio Battery
since August 25, 64

William Thomas
Quo, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis 7/11/61; Sept 5, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A.*
3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry
St Louis 7/11/61
Officially mustered out D.C.
St Louis 7/11/61
Acc'd

Book mark: _____

F

3

Mo.

William Ploeyer

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
O. Sackmann's Detachment
(Villan Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)
by order of Maj. Gen.
C. C. Howard, in ac-
cordance with Cir.
36. C. S. War Dept.*

Book mark:

Sitter

3

Mo.

William Morgan

1st

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick. Assigned from Comp. & Sick in Hopt. Rome, Ga. since June 15, 64.*

Book mark:

Jan 10

(868)

Copied

3

Mo.

William Haeger

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Div
Hosp since June 15/64

Book mark:

Knapp

9 | 3 | **Mo.**

William Hager
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Hager
Company

J. P.

3

Mo.

William Drogen

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Drogen
Copied

3

3

Mo.

William Oloeger

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copied

P

3

Mo.

William Floeger

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

P

3

Mo.

William Floeger

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served in Corps. at
St Louis since June 11. 1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

P.

3

Mo.

William Plager

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

William Flaeger

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
(copy)

3

Mo.

William Brown
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *12th*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

3

Mo.

William P. Rogers

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Card since Muster
by Maj. Water including
Dec 31 "62*

*Enlisted Jan'y 1/62 at
Canton Barracks and
Mustered in at
St. Louis Jan'y 1/62
for period of
3 years*

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

William Plager

Plager

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

P

3

Mo.

William Plager

Plager

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plager

P

3

Mo.

William Ploeger

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

P

3

Mo.

William Plagues

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

P

3

Mo.

William Hager
Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. S.

3

Mo.

William Pheger
Pat

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

✓ 1157
Pocning, Frederic
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388690	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Mo.

Fred. W. Spring
1st, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not home on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

1153
Poetz, Peter

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 394044	26
2	8 394115	27
3	8 394188	28
4	8 394209	29
5	8 394331	30
6	8 394401	31
7	8 394470	32
8	8 394537	33
9	8 394605	34
10	8 394665	35
11	8 394730	36
12	8 394786	37
13	8 394840	38
14	8 394900	39
15	8 394953	40
16	8 395003	41
17	8 395053	42
18	8 395100	43
19	8 395153	44
20	8 395200	45
21	8 395238	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(2)

3

Mo.

John Dooly
Co. H, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* ^{*20*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quartermaster

(2)

3

Mo.

Peter Poetz
Prs., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

Seaborn

Copyright

3

Mo.

Edw. P. B.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *V. P. B.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Superintendent

Copyright

3

Mo.

Quar. Pay

Ch., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(235)

Buskirk

Copyright

Mo.

John P. Pritz

P-1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

P

3

Mo.

Peter Poetz

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Mo.

Appears on

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

3

Mo.

Peter P. P. P.

P. P. P., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since muster
for 10 days. P. P. P. to
June 1st 1863.*

Book mark: _____

(218)

T. P. P.

Copyist

(D)

3

Mo.

Peter Coetz
Gt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

P

3

Mo.

Peter Poetz

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copy

P 1 3 Mo.

Peter Poch
Port, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated 3 Feb. 16, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Colonel

Mo.

Pr.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John P. H. B., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Went since last m. to see
by Mr. J. Walker to see 3/62.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 160 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(2.5)

Copyright

P

3

Mo.

John R. [unclear]
P

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

SP

3

Mo.

Peter Poetz

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

fr *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bugan

P

3

Mo.

Peter Poetz

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

3

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quincy, Mo.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3

3

Mo.

Edw. Smith

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

3

Mo.

Peter Gentry
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Gentry

5

3

Mo.

Edward P. [unclear]

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5th, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gregory

✓ 1159
Pohlmann, William
Co. D. No. 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391544	26
2	8399245	27
3	8400051	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

Mo.

William Pohlmann
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Deserted at Benton
Barracks, Feb. 20, 1862

Book mark: _____

Givens

9

3

Mo.

Am Ehlmann

Ch, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feby 28*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Comp
D. 3 Mo Vols. Deserted. in
February 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

Beach

3

Mo.

John R. ...

Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *... Co. 3rd*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization.
This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. 3, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 15, 1862.

Book mark:

1160

Pointeck, Rudolph

Co F , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Pointeck Rudolph
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See No.:

See also

1861
Polley Henry D.
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5391620	26
2	5391731	27
3	5391792	28
4	5391846	29
5	5391902	30
6	5391953	31
7	5392005	32
8	5392056	33
9	5392108	34
10	5392160	35
11	5392206	36
12	5392249	37
13	5392293	38
14	5392329	39
15	5392367	40
16	5392406	41
17	5392466	42
18	5392516	43
19	5392588	44
20	5490262	45
21	5490344	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark Mark:

See also

71

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Miller
Nov 11
 Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Nov 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *115* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 37.*

Book mark:

Silver

3

Mo.

Henry [unclear]
Porter, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Henry Pally
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

3

Mo.

Henry D. Pally
Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

40

3

Mo.

Henry D. Poley
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry D. Polley

Pat., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salvado

1' 3 Mo.

Henry C. Perry
Pl, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

3

Mo.

Henry G. Selby

Pl

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

T.

3

Mo.

Henry ^x *Polly*
Piv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since last mustered paid by Maj. Brigden to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

P

3

Mo.

Henry D. Blush

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

P

3

Mo.

Henry D. Kelley
Pat., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

L. M. Allen

Copyist

P

3

Mo.

Henry J. Pally
Det., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 16, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

C. H. Clark

Chgo. 1863.

3

Mo.

Henry J. Kelley

et al., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *(Paid since Muster by Maj' Walker to include Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

12

3

Mo.

Henry D. Polley

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

3

Mo.

Henry L. Kelley

Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 3 Mo.

Henry S. Polley
Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Polley
Corporal

3

Mo.

Philip L. Hill

Philip L. Hill, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip L. Hill*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James Q. Dabney

James Q. Dabney, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Q. Dabney*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John R. Bell

John R. Bell, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *John R. Bell*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 10 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

P | ³
19 | Mo.

Henry D. Polly
Private Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

P

3
19

Mo.

Henry D. Polly
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Acute Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Pittsfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

O. Markle

Polly. Henry

Pg. Co. D.

3 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	<u>Furlough</u> or L. of A <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21 Barton Parakee

January 28 62

Henry Polley
apostle Co D
3 Mo. Ind

Requests fulfilled for 10
days. This is at the point
of least approval by
Col. Condy near death of an

He was before the altar.

Dec 7 1865

Wish you all return in
11 on 14 of December.

6.6.9.

Franklin

MS. B. 1. 27. 1842

Benton Barracks Jan 23^d 1862

Col Isaac F. Shepard

Sir,

Private Henry
Polly of this company, having received
intelligence from his family, that his
wife lies at the point of death, having
been given up by her physicians, and
that his immediate presence at home
is highly necessary for the interests of
his family of young children, I would
recommend that a furlough of ten days
be granted him.

Very respectfully,

Sam. M. Starr

Capt Co. G. Lyon Reg^t

Third Mo. Volt^s

Liberty to grant leave is asked for as above.

To
Adj. Geo. Kellum.

Isaac F. Shepard

Col. Comd^g 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Polly on Henry D.
Polly Henry

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1163
Pope, William H.
Co I., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	839815511	26
2	8398216	27
3	8398272	28
4	8398326	29
5	8398382	30
6	8398430	31
7	8398479	32
8	8398526	33
9	8398582	34
10	8387126	35
11	8398963	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

John Smith
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th March, _____, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

X

3

Mo.

William H. Pope

Pat., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ^{Aug. 5} near Black River, Mo. 1862.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Paroled prisoner

Jan 18 63 near Napoleon
Mo. supposed to be trapping
in St. Louis

Book mark: _____

P

3

Mo.

Wm A. Pope

Priv

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged -

Book mark:

Pennings

P

3

Mo.

William H Pope

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hands
of enemy since Jan. 20/63
near Napoleon Ark

Book mark:

Knapp

(BOS)

Copied

(7)

3

Mo.

William T. Pope

Pvt.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent in hands
of Enemy since Jan.
20, 1863 Near Napoleon Ark.

Book mark:

Knapik

P.

3

Mo.

William H. Pope.

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in hands of enemy since Jan'y 20' 63.*

Book mark:

J. R. Fink.

P.

3

Mo.

William H. Pope.

Feb., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan⁴ & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent since Jan.

Do" 1863 Supposed to
have fallen overboard
from Steamer Osage
near Napoleon Ark and
drowned.

Book mark:

J. M. Rank.

3

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. [unclear]

Co. 1. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copy

3

Mo.

James M. Smith

See, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted May 23/62
at Navy Landg. Ark and
mustered in at the same
place & place for a
period of 3 years.*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

3

Mo.

William B. Smith

Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

✓ 1134
Porter, George W.
Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8398015
2 8398091
3 8398153
4 8398213
5 8398270
6 8398326
7 8398381
8 8398431
9 8398478
10 8398525
11 8398570
12 8398612
13 8398654
14 8398693
15 8398730
16 8398771
17 8398807
18 8398841
19 8398865
20 8490129
21 14788422

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also.

3

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Last paid to

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*, 1864; drawn since \$ *12.97* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *12.97* 100

Remarks:

* *age 35 years*

* *Inserted by Examiner*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Sept 1st 1861

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1, 385*

3

Mo.

George S. Foster

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In 2nd Reg't*

Missouri Infantry

for field service

100 days.

Book mark:

(866)

Copied

P.

3

Mo.

George W. Porter

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Elliott

C.D.

3

Mo.

George W. Porter
A., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. E. E. E.
Copy

3

Mo.

John W. Hamrick
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Henry H. Hill

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 3 | Mo.

George H. Porter

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present
Copy

P

3

Mo.

George H. Porter

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent - a paroled
prisoner since Jan'y.
19th 63 - near Vicksburg Ark.*

Book mark:

(256)

Copy

(P)

3

Mo.

George W Parter
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent paroled
prisoner since Jan. 19/63
near Napoleon Ark.

Book mark:

Thaff

(858)

Copied

P.

3

Mo.

George W. Porter
Put, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent paroled
prisoner since
Jan'y 19/63 near
Napoleon Ark

Book mark:

(BSS)

Knapp

Copied

P.

3

Mo.

George H. Porter

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent paroled Pres-*
oner since Jan 19. 63.
Near Napoleon, Ark.

Book mark:

J. N. Pank

P.

3

Mo.

George W. Porter.

Robt

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent captured by the enemy near Napoleon Ark. July 19th 1863 and paroled.*

Book mark:

J. N. Hunt,

(1863)

Copy

3

Mo.

George H. Baker

Baker, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John W. Folger
Folger, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James L. Baker

James L. Baker, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Baker

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

George W. Porter

Priv

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camryn

P

3

Mo.

George W. Porter

Prs

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Dubuque Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back in quarters

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

(2584)

Approved

Q

³
19

Mo.

George W. Porter

Priv.

Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Dec. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*

*Cancelled Feb 11/92

*The only roll for this organization.

This Reg't, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. S. lid. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

Book mark:

James Wells

(2184)

Copyist.

P₂

³
19

Mo.

George W Porter

Oct 7, (Iowa) Co. C, 19 "Lyon" Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Dubuque Ia

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 19 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

Porter, George W.

, Co. *D*,

8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

File 2-27-88

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

James C. Gump

3

Me 7

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Captured at

, 186

, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died

Paroled at

, 186

, of

, 186

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186

General Porter to Oct 1863

See Case

Emmons

Captured by

(over)

, 186

Iurloughed
 deserted
 186 , for days; returned
 186 , 186

Co. _____, Regt. _____

This is accepted as referring to

178

Adjutant General's Office,

Assistant Adjutant General

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George W. Porter

Co.

Company

2d.

E

Regiment of

7th: Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Gettysburg 31st Aug

Jan'y 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George W. Porter
 Rank, Capt., Company E, Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in right left temple
 Date of casualty, June 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. June 11. 1863.
Sgt. Walter B. Scott, S. Cal. & A. A. G.
Index 17 A. No. 11. p 21.
Index 17 N 13 p 3 W.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 22/87.

✓ 1165
Postmann, Caspar

Co C , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8390270

1	8390270	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

Mo.

Harper Polmann

Priv., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age ² 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Not present on subsequent rolls

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

✓ 1166
Pound. Orange

Co. H. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 9 8 0 1 6	2	8 4 9 0 1 3 0
3	8 3 8 6 7 9 7	23	3 6 6 9 1 6 9 8
5	8 3 9 8 0 9 2	25	
7	8 3 9 8 1 5 4	27	
9	8 3 9 8 2 1 4	29	
11	8 3 9 8 2 7 1	31	
13	8 3 9 8 3 2 0	33	
15	8 3 9 8 3 6 4	35	
17	8 3 9 8 4 0 4	37	
19	8 3 9 8 4 5 3	39	
21	8 3 9 8 5 0 1	41	
23	8 3 9 8 5 4 7	43	
25	8 3 9 8 5 8 6	45	
27	8 3 9 8 6 2 8	47	
29	8 3 9 8 6 6 7	49	
31	8 3 9 8 7 0 4	51	
33	8 3 9 8 7 4 1	53	
35	8 3 9 8 7 4 6	55	
37	8 3 9 8 8 1 4	57	
39	8 3 9 8 8 8 0	59	
41	8 3 8 7 0 9 4	61	
43	8 3 8 6 5 9 2	63	
45	8 3 9 7 8 1 0	65	
47	8 3 9 7 8 6 3	67	
49	8 3 8 7 0 2 4	69	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3

Mo.

Grange Found
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Keokuk
Jan 3/64 Woodville
Ala -

Absent with leave
on Vex. Furlough
since Mar. 1864
April 1864 - Absent
with leave Vex.
Mar 26/64 -

May + June 1864 -
Absent sick May
1/64 Chattanooga
Tenn -

Book mark:

Elliot

C. J. Inf Mo.

James L. Linn
12th, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 1864.

Pay due him from date of muster-out
Last paid to *Comd'g Officer*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He has pay due him*
for Comd'g Co. from Aug 23 to
date of muster-out - This not
entitled to the U. S. in any
other particular manner

Book mark :

M. Jones

APR. - 8

8387024

1891

Remarks - Heron described
viz - Ordnance and
ordnance stores - Two (2)
cartridge box belts eight
(8) Thompsons -

Clothing camp & garrison
equipment Four (4) great
coat straps - He having
presented his accountability
and made oath to its correct-
ness before me. He having
pay due him from date of
muster in as a 1st Lt
date of muster out

P

3

Mo.

Orange Pound

Frank, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Discharged

on 10th March 1864

at St. Louis

by J. M. Smith

Book mark: _____

9

3

Mo.

Orange Bond

Link Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

Rank of 1st Lt. 3rd Mo

Vol Inf. Aug 24/64

Book mark:

Edmundson

Copyist

(*)

J

Mo.

Orange (Prima)

1st, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga Aug 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1864

Where Before Atlanta - Ga

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt.
of Co. 4, 3rd Mo. Vol. Inf. vice
1st Lt. Butler resigned.
Mustered in to date from
(over)

Book mark:

Boley

APR. - 8

8386592

ALC910

The 2nd day of Decr.
1864, before accompanying
affidavit -

3

Mo.

Wm. J. Bond

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *only 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *discharged*

for service in the

Confederate Army by

Genl. at War Genl.

Lagan, Genl.

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark: _____

(868)

Copyright

17

3

Mo.

Orange Pouch

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Rec'd letter

As a 2nd Lt
Promo. from 2nd Lt
to Rank from May
1/64 absent sick
at Chattanooga
since May 15 1864.

Book mark:

W. E. Givens

J. P.

3

Mo.

Orange Round.

Sept, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged by
seam of Roundshot
as. R. Oct 20/64*

Book mark:

Bill Emmott

Mo.

Orange Pound

2 Aug 1862, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks *Reenlisted as*

24th Absent with
leave since mch.
17/64

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

..., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *...*

P | 3 Inf. | Mo.

Orange Pound

Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 2, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 3 ⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty \$100.

Book mark:

Burnham

1860 | **3** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Smith
.....
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Orange Pound

Serjt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to
Sergeant - October
14th

Book mark:

(156)

C. 100

3

Mo.

Orange Pound

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sum paid by
Maj. Brigde. to
June 30/1863-*

Book mark:

(135)

Carroll

(4)

3

Mo.

Orange Pound

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thrift

(25)

Copied

P

3

Mo.

Orange Round
Corpl Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

P

3

Mo.

Orange Pound.

Corp., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. M. P.

P

3

Mo.

Orange Pound.

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from the ranks Feb'y 10th 63. H.O. No.*

in Hd Qrs. 2d Mo. Inf.

Paid since ordered by Maj. Walker to Dec. 31st 1862.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. M. Lunt

Copied

3

Mo.

John Smith
John, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(835)

John Smith
Copy

3

Mo.

Lyman

, Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Lyman

Copy

3

Mo.

James J. Smith

James J. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *100*

P

3

Mo.

Grange Pound

Pol, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery

(255)

Copy

P 3 Mo.
Orange Pound
Priv. & 3 Reg't Missouri W. H. H.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Reg't Missouri W. H. H.

for to Feb 78, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Jan 24, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

3

Mo.

Orange Pound
Prz

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Gary & Feby, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Waverley Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

D

3
19

Mo.

George Jones
Gr

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 27 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Waverly, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment, Nov. 8, 1861.*

*The only roll for this organization.

This Reg't failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. & Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

James West

Pound, Orange

Co. I,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Mod. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orange Penn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation near Woodville, Ala.
the Third day of January 1864

Witness:

Robert P. Bickford

Orange Penn

No. _____

Discharged January 22 1864.
Thirteenth Regt of Miss 2d Inf
discharge enlistment; last served in Company (G)

Orange Penn
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation, Ala.
January 3d 1864.
By 1st Lt Henry Shirley
Thirteenth Regiment of Miss 2d Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
(for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____

the _____ day of _____

STATE OF

Makana



TOWN OF

Woodville

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Peckham*

this Third day of January 1864

BEFORE James Smith 1957

Orange Found

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Pound previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Nancy Hanks, I will
be a member of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, ~~First~~ Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, at
the 2^d day of February, 1864, at Newburgh, N.Y.

Third Regiment of the Volunteers, Ohio
 22d.
 Richard Romanick 2d Lt. 13 Regt.
 Carl Dennis of Mustang
 10 Div. 15th A. C.

No. 1530

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1864.

Name, Orange Pounds

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Harding Co. Ind.

Length of Furlough, thirty days

Rel. 8 Puff, Regt. M. M.

✓ 1157
Powers, John.

Co. D. G., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391646	26
2	8395360	27
3	8395470	28
4	8395567	29
5	8395664	30
6	8395760	31
7	8395851	32
8	8395867	33
9	8397164	34
10	8396507	35
11	8396614	36
12	8396672	37
13	8396623	38
14	8396760	39
15	8490263	40
16	8490345-	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co. G. 15th Mo. Vol. 7th Regt.

3

Mo.

John J. Sowers
 Pvt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G 1st Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala. Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks: *Whereabouts not known.*

Book mark :

17

3

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
P. [unclear], Co. [unclear], 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*
3^d Mo. Inf. by order of
Col. George W. Shepley
Jan. 1, 1865

Book mark: _____

Sitter

3

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1st 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 31*, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Received from the U. S. Army*

*the sum of \$100.00 for clothing
 and equipment and also for
 the sum of \$100.00 for
 the sum of \$100.00 for
 the sum of \$100.00 for*

Book mark: _____

APR. - 8

8396672

☆T681☆

John A. Sigler
Age 37

3

Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov 4/64
Returned from the service
ed to service at pay & allow-
ance accrued during his
absence, being years six
months & 16 days and to make
good the time lost after
his original term of enlist-
ment, of 3 years & 6 months, by
the extra service.*

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

John Powers
Pot

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended and
returned from desertion
June 2/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

3

Mo.

John Horner

Pri, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Drift

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated near Kearsaw Ga June 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 14, 1862.

Where Farmington Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned to Regt June 2/64.

Book mark:

(4)

3

Mo.

John Powers
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

J. Pick
Clerk

(4)

3

Mo.

John Powers

Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

J. H. Beck
Copyist.

P

3

Mo.

John Powers
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent ten days
without leave since
last muster.

Book mark:

(348)

J. G. Beck
Coryell

P

3

Mo.

John Poirie
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

When - Nov 1/61

Where - St. Louis

Book mark:

(246)

J P Poirie

Copyist.

P

3

Mo.

John. Pours
Priv.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Mice.

3

Mo.

James J. Brown
257, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since 29th

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. Helt
John A. Helt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received by transfer*
from Colk 1 Capt Helt

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. C, of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James M. Smith*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

James M. Smith
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19
Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

P | $\frac{3}{19}$ | Mo.

John Rivers
Private, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

O. S. Markle
Corr

P

3
19

Mo.

John Powers
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

C. J. Markle.

Powers, John
Co. G,

8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Powers

Form 22.

The United States,

To James Doran

Dr.

1864

DOLLS. CTS.

April 14

For apprehending and delivering John Powers private

a Deserter from Co. G, 3^d Regiment Missouri

Mo., as per certificate

3000

I certify, that

James Doran

has apprehended and this

day delivered to me at this place

John Powers private Co. "G" 3^d Regiment

Missouri Mo.

Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

Springfield Ill

DATE:

April 14th 1864

Isaac Key

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

from

United States Army,

Thirty

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

James Doran

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

FORM 22.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

April 1st, 186*4*

James H. Dean

Amstey Newton

Permit - 19 (Lyon Regt.) No. 126
or 3. 11. 1. 1. 1.

I certify that I have carefully
examined John Peters, and find
that he is a
free man
of the
State of
Mass. 1850

A. J. Green
J. H. Thompson
19 Regt. Mass. Vol.

By the Atlantic

11/11/11

James

See p. 32 for the day.

Language Specifications

Quinn T.

117

S. Br D. * 90 Aug 29/64

Der Herrscher

My Good Mother

Aug. 26/64

Had been in 3rd Regt. 4th Div.
Genl. John F. Smith, Jr.

1890-1891

Thanking you for record

Theo. Munster

Handwritten signature

Ad. du. 3. Doug. 1. Ad. ci. 15. 16.

Of the Alliance for
November 20, 1974

Respectfully forwarded

Yung Wanglin

Colonel Barry.

Phos. Gu 12 lbs 15 ad.

Apr 21. 1864

Even 11th mo. 15. do 47

No two impressions to

Prisoners in London Court

Provisional before the original

Chain of incidents now

showing to a certain point

I recommended that these
men be returned to the by
militant band on condition
that he work for the
home lost by American war
forfeit all pay and allow
ances for the present a
two thousand.

John Brown.

May 4th Sunday

Camp near Atlanta Ga
August 16th 1864

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private
John Vauers of Company H, 3rd Regt 46th Col Infantry

Charge Desertion

Specification In this that the said
John Vauers a Private of Company H, 3rd Regt
46th Col Inf having been duly enlisted and Mustered
into the service of the United States and having been
paid as a Soldier in said Company and Regiment
did while on the March from Fort Knob 46th
to St Genevieve 46th wilfully Desert from his
Command on or about the 14th day of November
1862 and did remain absent to the 1st day of June
1864 at which time he reported to his Company and
Regiment near Dallas Ga

John Dawney
Capt 3rd 46th Col Inf
Company H

Witnesses { John Dawney Capt Co H, 3rd Regt
Samuel D Laughlin Priv " " "

John Poppers
Pot. "19" 3^d Mo. Vols

See
Genl Logan
Aug 29/64

1168

Pendergast John

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also C. F. 15th Mo. Vet. H. Inf.

X 1169
Pendergast John
Co H , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396793	26	8490078
2	8396895	27	22727880
3	8396980	28	
4	8397052	29	
5	8397125	30	
6	8397191	31	
7	8397267	32	
8	8397325	33	
9	8397394	34	
10	8397460	35	
11	8397525	36	
12	8397570	37	
13	8397634	38	
14	8397732	39	
15	8397800	40	
16	8397809	41	
17	8397861	42	
18	8397887	43	
19	8397766	44	
20	8397739	45	
21	8397801	46	
22	8397843	47	
23	8397774	48	
24	8489943	49	
25	8490004	50	

Book Mark:

See also *Co F 1st Mo Vol. Inf.*

3

Mo.

John Lindquist
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. F. 15th Me. Vet. Vol. Inf.*Roll dated *Decatur Mo. Apr.*, 1865.When enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1864.Period for which enlisted *3* years.When mustered in *Feb. 8*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Company to which assigned *F.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. ...
Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the *1st ...*

for *Feb. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Station *Atlanta Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st ...*
Market ...
Admission ...

Book mark:

0

3

Mo.

John Brundage

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd \$13⁰⁰ advance
pay. Stoppage \$22⁴⁵/₁₀₀
for loss of one Springfield
rifle musket cal. 58
and one set of accoutre-
ments complete. Detach-
ed to 4th Ohio Battery
No 173 Hays 15 in 15 Aug
Aug 13/64.

Book mark:

Commander

2p

3

Mo.

John Prendergast

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 advance
pay stoppage of \$2.50 in lieu
of 1 Sp. Mullet for 55 and
complete the centremen's price
4. 100

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson

6P

3

Mo.

John Pendergast
Rt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as Veteran
Absent on Veteran furlough

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

97

3

Mo.

John Prendergast

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as veteran;
Discharged Jan 2, 61*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(300)

Copyd.

3

Mo.

John Bundergast
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Black

Copies

Mo.

John Brundage

Reg't, *Co. B*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, *Feb 8*, 186*4*

Muster-in to date

Jan 3, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*4*

Where *Woodville Ala*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

4)

3

Mo.

John Paudergast

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Mo., Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 3, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Residence Chicago
Illinois

Book mark:

Blank

P | *3 Inf.* | **Mo.**

John Brandergast
Pvt, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bounty \$100.*

Book mark:

3

3

Mo.

John Brendergast
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran transferred
to 4th Ohio Battery by order of
Lieut. Genl. Costwood in ac-
cordance with Circulars 36
War Dept Oct 4/64.

Book mark: _____

P

3

Mo.

John Kendergast
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

3

Mo.

John P. ...
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John P. ...
Corporal

3

Mo.

John P. Miller
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Twice Paid*
Discharged
June 3rd '3

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

John Pendegast
Prov, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

3

Mo.

John Pendergast
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(S.H.)

J. E. Porter
Copied

3

Mo.

John Undergrat

1st, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. W. Wade

P

3

Mo.

John Pendegast
Plt, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salute

3

Mo.

John J. Anderson
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
at Memphis, Tenn. Nov 22d.
Returned Dec. 12, 1862.

Book mark: _____

(25)

Copied.

James H. ...
..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

John Henderson

Pr

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

3

Mo.

John R. Anderson
Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Bice

P

3

Mo.

John Pendergast

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave three days.

Book mark:

Taxton

P

3

Mo.

John Pendergarst
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1861.

Where Chicago

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. H, 4th Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

F

3
19

Mo.

John P. Cullerghurst
A. B., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st 1862

Book mark:

Steele

P. $\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

John F. Fucigant
Pl. Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

3
19

Mo.

John Pennington

Pl, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 25 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Seen

Pendergrast, John
Pg, Co. H, **8** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Record	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Blanding desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation near Woodville Ala.
the third day of January 1864.

Witness:

Crown P. Bickford

John P. Blanding

Second enlistment; last served in Company (5th)
of the 1st Reg't Min. 1st Inf.
Discharged January 22^d 1864.

John P. Blanding
Volunteered at Camp Proclamation, Ala.
January 23^d 1864.
By 1st Min. 1st Inf.
of the 1st Reg't Min. 1st Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

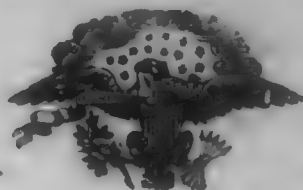
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Wardville

I, John Branderger born in Glenmore
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Coker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Branderger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Proclamation
this Third day of January 1864.
BEFORE Henry Souther

John Branderger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Branderger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, chestnut hair, fair complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

Henry Souther

Third Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H Third Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on
the Third day of January 1864 at Proclamation

Carl Dennis of Madison
1000th 15th A.C.

1885
Charge against
John Penelopart
C. M. 3-3220

Recead. Quarters Army
of the South West
June 28. 1862

To be tried by General
Court Martial at
Fort St. Louis N. Missouri
in presence of
J. H. Miller Major.
Capt. Curtis
at St. Louis
Capt. Apperson

Recd. H. do. case
June 22. 1862

Charges & specification against
Private John Pundagast of Co H,
3rd Regt Mo Vols,

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline

Specification. — In this; that
the said John Pundagast a private
of Co H 3rd Regt Mo Vols, did on the
evening of the 21st June 1862 in the
Town of Batesville State of Arkansas,
~~without cause~~: curse and black-
guard Mrs. Keirak and Mrs Winthron,
two respectable ladies of the Town
of Batesville

Witness
Mrs. Keirak
Mrs. Winthron

Signed,

Capt. W. L. Davis,
Adjutant. Post at
Batesville Ark.

No. 1822

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1864.

Name, John Bantegast.

Rank, Private U. S. A.

Where gone, Chicago Ill.

Length of Furlough, thirty days.

31st

August

Don't know

✓
Priv. Henry
 Co. *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390260	2	8391390
2	8390337	3	8387020
3	8390413	4	8386724
4	8390484	5	22727582
5	8390558	6	36691680
6	8390629	7	34417973
7	8390702	8	
8	8390769	9	
9	8390840	10	
10	8390901	11	
11	8390960	12	
12	8391022	13	
13	8391080	14	
14	8391129	15	
15	8391179	16	
16	8391225	17	
17	8386897	18	
18	8391438	19	
19	8386716	20	
20	8391266	21	
21	8386910	22	
22	8391306	23	
23	8386940	24	
24	8391361	25	
25	8391349	26	

Mark

See also *Ca. 15* *Mo. Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Henry Trevo
Pvt. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
Appears on

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Volunteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Camp near Calhoun Ga

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

T. Jones

P

3

Mo.

Henry P. West

St. Louis, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent -
Det. recruiting
service in St.
Louis. No.
Mar & Apr 1864 - Absent
Det. on recruiting
service St. Louis
St. No 26 Jan 28/64

Book mark:..

Elliott

P

3

Mo.

Henry P. Reno

Priv., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. A. 15 Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Roll dated *Decatur Ala Apr 7*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Larrison

P

3

Mo.

Henry P. ...
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Sep. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks. Enrolled Aug 15, 61 as a

private enlisted as a
volunteer Feb 23, 64
detaild for artillery service
in 4 Ohio Battery since Aug
13, 64 & assigned to Co. (over)

Book mark: _____

H. Jones

APR.-8

8391438

018910

remarks - D 3 Mo Vol
Enforce Sep 14, 64. -

C | 3 | 1160

Gerry Carr
C.H., Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4 Indpt. Batt. Ohio S. Inf.

for July 1. Aug., 1864.

Station Near Atlanta, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Henry Perry
Ph., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Mustor Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Detached for City
service to 4th Ohio Battery
Sp. O. 173 H. O. 1 Div 15
A. C. Aug 13, 64

Book mark:

H. Jones

P

3

Mo.

Henry Prava.

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as Veteran
Volunteer under the provisions
Sp. O. No. 171, Series 1863 from the
War Department.

Book mark:

Henry Prava

P

3

Mo.

Henry Greve.

Greve, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged -

To Re-enlist as Veteran
Volunteer under the pro-
visions of Sp. O. No. 171 Series
1863 from the War Department.

Book mark: _____

Henry Greve

3

Mo.

Henry Pratt
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar 10*, 1864.Station *Detachment Co. C*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *In Detached Service**for the purpose of conducting**business at Cincinnati**J. O. 28, Vol. 15, Army**Co. C. Present as**Detachment Mustered in and out**on March 29, in service (C. C.)*

Book mark:

Reckster

APR.-8

8386945

218910

and Co. Collins County
By Maj. Smyth up to
March 22. 1864

P

3

Mo.

Henry Prev.

Prev., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Recruiting purpose
in St. Louis, Mo., G.O. Nov 26,
D.O. 15th Dec Jan 28/64.

Book mark:

Hausen

P

3

Mo.

Jaym Brew

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Santa Fe, N.M.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

for the purpose of

conducting recruits to

Reg't. C. C. 12 23 & 41

2d. 15. Army Corps.

Recruits, Mustered & paid to

their musters to Nov 13

1864

Book mark:

Reckard

3

Mo.

Henry Greer

Chas., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On recruiting purpose
at St. Louis, Mo. U. S. No. 26, H.L.
Ars. 15 d. G. Jan'y. 28, 1864*

Book mark:

W. L. ...

P

3

Mo.

Henry Prevost

P, Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 23, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 23, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect*
from the date of enlistment

Book mark:

Black

P. J. Inf Mo.

Henry Brown
Inf, Co., *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....15²³100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

settled to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

H. Jones

P

3

Mo.

Henry Priest

Pvt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10-1863*, 186*3*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged service
for the purpose of
conducting recruits
to Reg't S. A. 1863 2d.
Lia. 15. Army Expi.*

Book mark :

P. S. Hester

3

Mo.

Henry. Prev

Prev, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Henry Prevo

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

P

3

Mo.

Henry Prevost

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

3

Mo.

Henry Trever

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

P

3

Mo.

Nancy Pierce

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nancy

P

3

Mo.

Henry Lewis
Privat, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

P.

3

Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Walter, incl.
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

Henry Cross

Por, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Cross

P

3

Mo.

Henry Peris

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Peris
Copy

3

Mo.

George F. ...

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

_____ | **3** | **Mo.**

George B. ...

..., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

CD

3

Mo.

Henry Pava

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Henry Ficus
Feb, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry J. Prev
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1* *Dec.*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(X Connected by Henry Ex)

Book mark:

Washington

7

3

Mo.

Henry J. Pervo
Henry J. Pervo

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(connected by Henry & P)

Book mark:

Washington

C

3

Mo.

Henry Pervo

Phil, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Launched

Priv. Hermann

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390254	25
2	8390336	26
3	8390412	27
4	8390483	28
5	8390557	29
6	8390628	30
7	8390701	31
8	8390768	32
9	8390856	33
10	8391444	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
out Mark:

✓
See also

P

3

Mo.

Harman Perry
Ph. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Nov 29, 62 by
order of Brig Genl
Lawson at St Louis Mo

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

M Jones

APR.-8

8391449

1891*

*Book mark - for disability
July 29, 62. —*

P

3

Mo.

Herrmann Priv
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: discharged
for disability by
order of Genl Davidson
July 29. 62

Book mark: _____

Manning

P

3

Mo.

Herrmann Revd

Prst, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick to
Genl Hosp'l of St
Louis July 17, 62

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John M. Davis

John M. Davis, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed 17/1/62*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in the hospital*
at St. Louis since
June 23/62

Book mark:

Op

3

Mo.

Hermann Lucas
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

W

3

Mo.

Hermon Price
Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Rolla*
Jan 15/62.

Book mark:

C | 3 | Mo.

Herrmann ^{*of Prevo*}

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

X Correction by Henry East

Book mark:

Herrington

7

3

Mo.

Herrmann ~~France~~ *Pravo**Pat*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 19 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by Army Ex 1

Book mark:

Washington

P

3

Mo.

Hermann Prevo

Priv., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Summers

Prevo, Herman

Pri, Co. B,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Sold.

Cap. Am. Ins. Office
Sept 29/62

1284 56
K. H. B. 2nd *Pittsall*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Hermann P. H. H.
a *private* Co. *6*
3 Reg't of *The 1st*

Approved
Mad. Miller
Dr.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, July 29th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

RECORDED WITH
FILED BY
AUG 1 1862

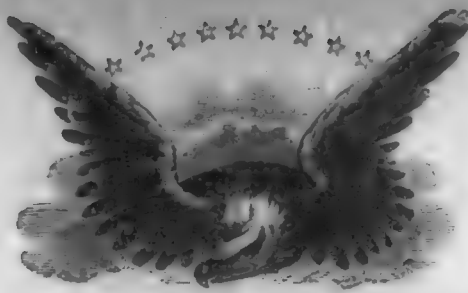
S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered in Regularly Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Hermann Frey of Captain *J. Hartmann*
Company, (*E*) of the *Third* Regiment of the United States Army,
was enlisted by *Captain J. Hartmann*, of
the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *Eighteenth* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Hannover* *Germany* *years* *Three*
years of age, *five* feet *Six* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Hermann Frey is sick from general debility, believed to
have been contracted from camp fever and old age.

STATION: *Camp Cadwell Ark.*

DATE: *June 22^d 1862.*

Joseph Smith
2^d Lt. C. C. Light
Commanding Company. *no vac*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Hartmann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

General debility, arising from protracted camp fever
and old age

La Fayette
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *27th* day of *July*, 186*2*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
My order of Col. Merrill
Regimental Quartermaster of
the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE]

Geo. M. Houston
11 + 200

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

W. H. Brown

13 of Company *1*

Regiment of *Illinois*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

d
received July 29/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William P. ...

Rank: Private Company: 10 Regiment: ...

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Ex H 22

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Herman, Grace,
(Name.)

Art., Co. D, 3 Mrs. Inf. &
(Rank and organization.)

Co. L, 2 Regt. Mrs. Art. Vol.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

A. & J. Div.:

Herman, Grace, also found as
Herman, Grace, Co. D, 3
Mrs. Inf., and

arr. Aug. 1876 at St. Louis
for 3 yrs.,

arr. Sept. 19/61 &

dischd. as Art. July 29/62 at

St. Louis, Mo., on S. C. of
Al.

Mr. Blank.

Name not found in rolls of
any Regt., 2 Mrs. L. Art.

345.
Johnson,
RR.

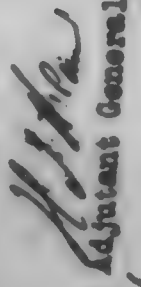
June 23, 1917.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John L. Waddell,
Hardin, Montana.

In the absence of the certificates of discharge mentioned within, this Department can make no statement relative to their genuineness.

Certificates of discharge have no commercial value, but are doubtless prized by the soldiers themselves and their heirs.


The Adjutant General.

1114
Proud John

Co H., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Prout, John

Co *H*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386647	26
2	8397327	27
3	8397396	28
4	8397462	29
5	8397527	30
6	8397581	31
7	8397636	32
8	8397689	33
9	8397741	34
10	8397803	35
11	8397845	36
12	8397934	37
13	8386778	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Co. F. 16th Mo. Vol. Inf.*

P

3

Mo.

John Bond

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. F. 15 Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Roll dated Decatur, Ala. Apr. 7, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

3

3

Mo.

John Bond

Cois., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit transferred
to 4th Co. Battery, by order of
Maj Genl G. Howard in ac-
cordance with General Order 36
from War Dept Oct 4/64.

Book mark: _____

Edmondson

9

3

Mo.

John Brown

Prin., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested as
Stragler at Mitchell
Ind. June 25/64

Book mark:

Edmundson

97

3

Mo.

John P. ...

1st

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Memphis Tenn since

Sept 30, 63

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(S. 2)

Copyist.

P

3

Mo.

John P. Hunt

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Memphis Tenn. Since
Sept 30, 1863

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(27)

Copyd.

3

Mo.

John Grant
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in hospital,
Memphis Tenn, since
Sept 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. M. Clark

(327)

Copyright

P

3

Mo.

John Prout
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn, since
Oct. 27/1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

(307)

Copyist.

3

Mo.

James B. [unclear]

James B. [unclear], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
for [unclear]

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*3*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 31st 1863

Book mark: *John J. Smith*

P

3

Mo.

John P. Bond

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

C

3

Mo.

John Grant

Priv

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Pay done for and
date of induction*

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(8-8)

Copyright

12 | 3 | Mo.

John Frank
Phil, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Salvado

P

3

Mo.

John Prout

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Feb 25, 1863.

Where born *Liffery Ireland*

Age *33* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Prout John

Co. *26*, *3* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists. /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Scholarship
St James' and
June 1864

Recd from English
Wholesale the western

manuscript and

D. Q. North
May 1864

John Brown

Feb. 14. 3 and. 1864

1864

1864

1864

from Indianapolis, Ind., to *St. Louis Mo. June 17th 1864*

DESCRIPTION.

OCCUPATION.	WHERE BORN.		ARRESTED.			CHARGES.		REMARKS.
	State.	County.	Where.	When.	By Whom.	\$	Cts.	
<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>				<i>Transportation</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Said Port Straggled from his Regt. on its way from the front and made his way here. was arrested by the Port Provost Marshal while on the streets drunk and reported by him to the Ad. Gen. for transportation</i>
					<i>By order of J. L. Simpson Col. U. S. A. Military Commanr Chas. Bangha Capt & Co. A. S.</i>			

Descriptive List of Deserters and Stragglers Forwarded

		COMMAND.								
No.	NAMES.	Rank.	Company.	REGIMENT.	Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Com- plexion.	HEIGHT.	
									Feet.	In.
1	John Prout	Privt.	A	3 ^d Cav. Inftry.	40	Gray	Gr	Sol.	5	7

Purvis, John

Co *D*, *3* Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391621	26
2	8391733	27
3	8391793	28
4	8391847	29
5	8391903	30
6	8391951	31
7	8392006	32
8	8392057	33
9	8392109	34
10	8392161	35
11	8392212	36
12	8392268	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

John Purvis

Pres. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Vicksburg*
Miss. July 15, 1863.

(Chronic Diarrhoea.)

Joined the Co. as a
Recruit.

age not shown

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

7

3

Mo.

John Purvis

Priv, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Walnut Hills, Miss.
July 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

Sitter

P.

3

Mo.

John Purvis

Pur, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

Sitter

Copyright

P

3

Mo.

John Purvis
Pat, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Mark

P | 3 | Mo.

John Purvis
Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Clark

9

3

Mo.

John Purvis
21

, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 8 Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid since Muster by
'Maj' Walker, to include
Dec. 31/62,

Book mark:

Hauum

(2/8)

Copy

29

3

Mo.

John Purvis

Prvt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

3

Mo.

John Smith

Rec'd., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 (Oct.)*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Humphreys

Copy

P

3

Mo.

John Purvis

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Humphreys

3

Mo.

John W. Miller

Miller, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Miller
Clerk

3

Mo.

John P. ...
..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

...
Copy

3

Mo.

James D. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James D. ...*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862


Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent 

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *... transferred from the 3 and 10 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 10 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

James D. ...

 Capt.

Purvis, John

Pri, Co. D,

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Davis P 118
East to R. J. Macdonald
West July 15 63

COMPARED WITH
AND ORIGINATED BY
1813

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 18*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Purvis was enrolled on the *18*
 day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Penton D.R.*,
 in Company *3* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *31*
 day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Penton D.R.*,
 in Company *3* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 Volunteers, to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{roll} Roll of Company *2*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Nov 22*, 186*4*, he is reported
 a *Private* "Died at Vicksburg Miss
July 15 63 of chronic diarrhoea"

(117)

W. H. Smith

Chas. B. Peck
Sgt. Maj. Genl.

1175
Purvis, Joseph
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395290	26
2	8395471	27
3	8395568	28
4	8395665	29
5	8395761	30
6	8395852	31
7	8395941	32
8	8396023	33
9	8396111	34
10	8396192	35
11	8396247	36
12	8396312	37
13	8396376	38
14	8396431	39
15	8396488	40
16	8396556	41
17	8396613	42
18	8396647	43
19	8489624	44
20	8489711	45
21	8489807	46
22	65532115	47
23	12228823	48
24	32234969	49
25	36691702	50

Book Mark 6553a (213) 87

See also

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purrie
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on
furlough for 20 days
St. Louis, Mo.

July 23/62 -

Aug 1862. Absent
20 days furlough
St. Louis, Mo. July
21/62. Returned
to Co. Aug 27/62.

Oct. 1863. Absent without
leave since Oct.
30/63 -

Mar. + Apr. 1864. Absent
sick leave since
Mar. 23/64 -

May 1864. Absent
without leave Apr.
24/64 -

June & July 1864. Absent
sick Apr. 24/64 at
St. Louis, Mo. -

Book mark:

Elliott

2 3 7mo

Joseph Furman
Reg't Co. 3 *Reg't 20*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *June*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 2 11 11

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Lurid

Priv., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty May 28, 1864.

Book mark: _____

L. M. C. Ham

P

3

No.

Joseph Purvis

, Co. 9, 3 Reg't No. 406

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6553 A. 1887.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *September 10th, 1887.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *—* furnished.

A. M. M.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. G, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, *Nov 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 2, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*12 97*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Dec 31

Book mark: *James H. Smith (G-13) 11*

3

Mo.

John H. Smith
....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left in Hospital*

St Louis since Dec 23/64

Book mark :

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
But Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

St Louis since April

23/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Put

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave since March
25/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvie
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

3

Mo.

P
Joseph Purvie
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(345)

W. Mayre
Copyist.

59 | **3** | **Mo.**

Joseph P. ...
14, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bolt mark:

P.

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Pl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since*

must be by Major
Brigden to June 30

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence
Clerk

3

Mo.

Joseph B. Davis
(Bates), Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on account of*
Contract Hearted

Book mark:

1 | 3 | Mo.

Joseph Lewis
Sgt, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 18, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks : Present

Book mark :

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence*
by Court Martial

Book mark:

Sargent

(2)

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

J. W. Rich
Officer

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent eleven
days without leave
since last muster

Book mark:

(256)

J. G. Beck
Cpyist

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Priv

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered into service:

When - Oct. 15/61

Where - St. Louis.

Book mark:

J. R. Mearns

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
Pvt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Wise

3

Mo.

Joseph Purvis
pot

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Purdie
 157th, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to the ranks*

Sept 12

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. ... of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

17 | 3
19 | Mo.

Joseph P. ...
1st Sgt, Co. C; 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 14th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st, 1862

Book mark:

17

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis,
1st Lt. Co. A., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hastie
(252, Copyist.

5

3
19

Mo.

Joseph R. R. R.
1st Reg't, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 40.4333 (2B) 17

Purvis Joseph
P. Co. G, 3 Regt. Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital No. 1674

23

Name Joseph Purvis

Age 34 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Married

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of } Kate Purvis
wife or nearest relative, } St Louis Mo

Rank for Co. G Regiment 3. Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 2^d 1864

From what source From long bed, from
Woodville Alabama

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Anemia

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Name of missile or weapon

1170
Livesnel Charles

Co D., 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391574	25
2	8391688	27
3	8391752	28
4	8391811	29
5	8391868	30
6	8391913	31
7	8391969	32
8	8392021	33
9	8392069	34
10	8392122	35
11	8392171	36
12	8392254	37
13	8392632	38
14	8490199	39
15	8490286	40
16	36691706	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Lig. Corps*

3

3

Mo.

Charles Duane
 Capt.
 3rd Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty
 with 1st Prov.
 Cavalry.

Aug to Sep. 1862. On
 duty orderly at
 Regt Hd Qrs.

Jan to June 1863. Sgt.
 Absent det. at
 orderly at Brig
 Hd Qrs. Jan 30/63
 S.O. No. 6 Hd Qrs 2nd Brig
 1st Div. 15th

July 1863. Returned
 to Co. from duty at
 Brig Hd Qrs.

Absent det. Signal
 Corps S.O. 190 Sept. 14
 1863. July 14. 63.

Aug 1863. Absent det.
 with Signal Corps S.O.
 190. Hd Qrs. Sept. 14/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN. 13.

36691706

1396.

Sept. 1863. Last Sept.
12/63. Trierburg
Transferred to
Signal Corps.

2

3

Mo.

Charles Quessel.

Sergt, ^{New} Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Sig-
nal Corps H'd. Qrs.

Dept. & Army of Texas.
O. O. 245 Sept. 12, 1863.

Mus. Nov 22 64. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Stiller.

2

3

Mo.

Chas. Quince

Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Co., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Signal Corps S. Co. 24th Reg't Ill. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps.

(name next appears in M.O. Roll)

Book mark:

2.

3

Mo.

Charles Quenel
Suyt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to Signal
Corps Sp. Ord. No. 190
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the
Tennessee, July 18/63.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

D.

3

Mo.

Charles Quessel

Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as
Orderly at Brig Hd.
Dis. June 30, 1863.*

Book mark :

Sitter

2

3

Mo.

Charles Lucemel
Sergeant, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly,
at Brig. Headquarters per
S.C. No. 6, Jan 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Clark

Copied

9

3

Mo.

Charles Luesnel
4th Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16th, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as
Orderly, at Brigade
Headquarters per I. O.
No. 6, Jan. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

9

3

Mo.

Charles Quernel

40gt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as orderly
at Brig Hd Quers Jan 30/63.
for Special Order No. 6.
Regt Hd Quers.

Paid since muster by Maj
Walker to include Nov 30/62.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

3

Mo.

Charles Russell
24 Sept New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Capt. Dec. 1862

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Charles Insull

4. 10. 1862 New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

1

3

Mo.

Charles Ince

Capt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

3

Mo.

Levi H. Allen
Capt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3

Mo.

William J. Smith
Capt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Smith
Copyist

2 | 3 | Mo.

William D. Daniel
1st Lt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 3 Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 186 1

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt.
Co. D, 3rd Reg't Mo. Inf.
1/82

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg'ts Missouri Infantry, per H. O. G. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 19, 1862.

Book mark:

W. D. Daniel
Capt.

2 | 3
19 | Mo.

Charles Linnell
Capt. Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed by Capt. G.
Brown Nov. 23rd

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

O. J. Markle
Capt.

2

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

Charles Lucernel

2^d Corp., Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Pittsfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Thurman, Chas. J.

Co. *62*, *3* mo. Reg't *Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>S. of S. Ref. Slips</i> /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office T.O.

Claim No. 1408901

Charles J. Pursell
(Name.)

Pt. Co. 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Arch Div. April, 1913

For loan of Copy of S.O. 245 H'dqrs.
Dept. & Army of Tenn. Sept. 12,
1863, (Transfer to Sig. Corps)

Johnson
CKL

R.R. Div.

S.O. 245 Ad. Inv. Dept.
of the Tenn. Tuckahoe Miss
Sept. 7th 1863 Par. 1-

The following named
Enlisted men having
passed the examination
prescribed by Paragraph
IV. of S.O. No 104 War Dept.
A.S.O. dated April 28th 1863
are in accordance with
authority granted in

Statement furnished April 3, 1913

CKL

Paragraph XX. of the
same Order, transferred
to the Signal Corps U.S.A.
and will be dropped
from the rolls of their
respective Regiments,
and will report without
Arms and with Descrip-
-tive lists to Capt. O. H.
Howard Chief Signal
Officer of this Dept. x x x
Charles Quennel Sergt.
Co. 4 3^d Regt. Mo. Inf. Va.

x

x

x

Harley
Per H.P.

10th St.

Statement made for Charles Quennel
Co. 4 19 and Co. 19 3 Mo. Inf.
For service statement as of Signal Corps.
4.2.13 Johnson
CKL

Stunt. made as of Sig. Corps. U.S.V.
1 card (all) 3 Mo. Inf. herewith
Van Vranken
g.a.s.

9²⁰ 4/3/13

Quennel rec'd. Statement made for
Charles Quennel. Reg. on Charles J.
CKL
Jom

✓ *114*
Rebr Frederick

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388700	26
2	8388796	27
3	8388892	28
4	8388985	29
5	8389076	30
6	8389165	31
7	8389253	32
8	8389336	33
9	8389416	34
10	8389495	35
11	8389566	36
12	8389636	37
13	8389707	38
14	8389795	39
15	8390191	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at

Camp Sherman, Miss.

of disease, August 16, 1863
Age 29.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Taylor

1 | 3 | Mo.

Fredrick Vate
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Regt
Hosp'tl. at Camp
Sherman, Miss., Aug
16, '63.

Book mark: _____

Gillut

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech & ap, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

W. Mayre

(copy)

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Youngs Point La
Guard

Book mark:

W. S. Sayre

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Raabe

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last
muster by Maj. Walker
to include Dec. 31, '62.

Book mark:

12

3

Mo.

Frederick Kabe

Prvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Fulconer

(copy)

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe

Pl....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Black

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe

Pr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

R.

3

Mo.

Frederick Cook

Wt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cook

R

3

Mo.

Friedrich (Pake)
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sent to Hosp. at
Rolla Mo. July 2/62*

Book mark: _____

Coone

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe.

Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital at
Rolla, Mo. Feb. 2/62.

Book mark:

(256)

Baker
Copper

R.

3

Mo.

Frederick Rabe.

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

R

3

Mo.

Frederick A. ...

Priv., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(158)

Ed Hill
Copyist

R

3

Mo.

Vol
Fredrick Baker
Privt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri, Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rabe, Frederick

Pri. Co. D.

8 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

no Salt

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct 8, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 6th day of Oct., 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Frederick Rube. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Frederick Rube was enrolled on the 22nd day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Co. B, 3rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd day of Sept., 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Co. B, 3rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. B of that Regiment for the months of July and Aug., 1863, he is reported Died at Regimental Hospital Camp Sherman Miss Aug 16th 1865. Cause of death not stated. All other records agree. The name Frederick Rube is not borne in rolls of said Co.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. F. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To: Q. A. Records

A. G. O.

1866

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 20th 1868.*

This is accepted as referring to
Fredrick Kabe, Priv
Co. "B", 1st Regiment Mo. Inf
Vols., who died Aug 16th
1863, at Camp Sherman
Mo.

Sam. Peck
Assistant Adjutant General
(317)

awa
ad.

"B" R 134.
See Endorsement hereon

CASUALTY SHEET

W. H. Hume
JP No. *1* *Kabe*
Fred. Kabe
Priv of Company *B*
1 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

Died Aug 16th 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

Paymaster's acct. for \$1.90
proceeds of effects. sent 2^d
auditor Nov. 18th 1863
See mem. of Special Orders
4710

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
2015

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Frank Rube
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Tex
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Sautay

Register of dead Soldiers
Vol 3 1863

back \$1.90
F.S. & Info 2d And Nov 17/63

Dec 16 1863

Camp Sherman
Tex

Geo B. Smith

Clerk.

See Certificate

x 110
Rebeler Peter

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387541	25
2	8387631	27
3	8387716	28
4	8387801	29
5	8387883	30
6	8387964	31
7	8388037	32
8	8388105	33
9	8388167	34
10	8388235	35
11	8388293	36
12	8388350	37
13	8388402	38
14	8388455	39
15	8388501	40
16	8388554	41
17	8388637	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

3

Mo.

Peter Kabeles
Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sep 5, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in Action
at Resaca Ga. May 14: 1864
Enlisted Jan 12/62

Age 28 -

Book mark: _____

Furnish -

R

3

Mo.

x Peter Rabler

Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
at Resaca Ga
May 14/64

Book mark:

Knapp

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabaler

Pat-, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kneff

R

3

Mo.

Peter Babler

Priv; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabler

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital,
Paducah, since
Nov. 3^d 1863.*

Book mark:

Leid
Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabaler

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabaler

Pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since Muster paid by
May Brighton to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Eamison

R.

3

Mo.

Peter Rabeler

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

3

Mo.

Peter Rabeles

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CR | 3 | Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated 1st Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. L. L. L.
Capped.

PJ

3

Mo.

Allen H. Babler

Privt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since Muster
by Maj Walker including
Dec 31 '62*

*Enlisted Jan 12/62 & m/d Jan
12/62 at Benton Barracks, Mo
for 3 years
Age 28.*

Book mark:

Cammack
Copied

18 | **3** | **Mo.**

Peter Kehler

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pennington
Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabeler

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perrin

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabaler

Cpt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hardman

Copied.

15 3 Mo.

Peter Kabelev

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

R

3

Mo.

Peter Wabeles
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rabeles

Put

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See Jan & Feb Rolls/63 for enlistment
info.

Book mark:

Rose

Rabler, Peter

Pri, Co. A,

3

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ad. FINAL STATEMENT
A R 193

OF
Lieut. Col. Ralston Co. A

1st Reg't of Inf. N.Y.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 14/1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, &c., as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the statements on a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll, &c., when the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, &c., &c., as the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 20 1864

DUPLICATE WITH STATEMENT SENT TO ADJUTANT

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

Death of his Resuer

May 14. 1861 under good in action

Penn. case # 91.636, Gram, Mar. 19-86.

able was last paid by Paymaster
31st day of *December*, 1863, and has

sent date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
ed. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
ollars, since the 31st day of *October*,
last settled. He has received from the United States
COUNTY.

account of the State of _____, or other

authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

I certify, on honor, that Peter Kabler of Missouri of Company (A) of the Third Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Winifred, State of Glenn, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; fair complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Louis on the Thirtieth day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by 1st Col Condit, at St. Louis on the Thirtieth day of January, 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____), to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Wm. K. K. K. May 14. 64 murthered while in action

The said Private Peter Kabler was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Maydorne to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to thirty six 6 dollars, since the 31st day of October, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattahoochee River Ga, this 9th day of July, 1867.

Wm. M. M.
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

1880
Rae Joseph
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Rank No.:

See also Vet Res Corps

1187
Rabler Peter

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
3 See Rabler, Peter	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	2
31	2
32	2
33	2
34	2
35	2
36	2
37	2
38	2
39	2
40	2
41	2
42	2
43	2
44	2
45	2
46	2
47	2
48	2
49	2
50	2

Book Mark:

See also

1181

Raffel Adam
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394046
2	839417
3	8394190
4	8394261
5	8394333
6	8394403
7	8394472
8	8394539
9	8394607
10	8394657
11	8394732
12	8394888
13	8394847
14	8394902
15	8394955
16	8395005
17	8395055
18	8395102
19	8395154
20	8395201
21	8395239
22	1
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

K

3

Mo.

Adam Kaffel
Co. H, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37*⁶⁸/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

H

3

Mo.

William Rapp

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

Mo.

Sam Taylor
 Pri, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(25)

T. Buckle
Copied

72

3

Mo.

Adam T. Smith

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

R

3

Mo.

Adam Raffel

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

R

3

Mo.

William Raffel

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Borvman

R | 3 | Mo.

Adam Rabin

him, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Adam Leslie

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 August, 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached to

transmitting letters
of C. M. H. to the
1532

Name appears in column
of "Name Account"

Book mark:

CR

3

Mo.

Adams

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

A

3

Mo.

Adam Raffle

Cvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKnap*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(258)

Original

Mo.

James E. ...
Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Original

1863

3

Mo.

Adam Ralston

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since last muster by
Maj. Walker of Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

Ad Ralston

3

Mo.

John A. [unclear]

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Kappel

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Adam Raffle
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SR

3

Mo.

Adam Raffel

Pat

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

3

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

...

3

Mo.

John
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Adam Baker

Co., Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Adam Rappi

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

R

3

Mo.

~~Adams~~ ~~3x Raffle~~
~~Em.~~ ~~3x~~

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

x Corrected by S. I. Hutchinson

Book mark:

Grogan

182
Raffel Adam

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Raffel, Adam	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

R.

3

Mo.

Robert Raglan.

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1864

Where born *Toronto, Canada.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *June 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *8* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *10 1/2* in.

When mustered in *June 18*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *1st Brig. Hist. 5th Ward, St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Substitute for W. F. Fitzgerald*
Enrolled and liable to draft.

Not borne on M/R of Co. C

Book mark:

Raglan,
Co. C,

Robert

8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Paglan* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo

the

18 day of *June* 18*62*

WITNESS:

John Sanders

John Paglan
Mr

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

On the

day of

June 18*62*

By

John B. O. Robinson
St Louis Mo

Board of Enrollment,

183 Dec. of *Mo*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St Louis*
of *Robert Taylor* born in the State
Canada, aged *19* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*

do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
William Fitzgerald, Esq., of *St Louis City*
5th Ward 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist 1st

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *18th* day of *June*, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said *William Fitzgerald* I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *18th* day of *June*,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St Louis 9th*
this *18th* day of *June*, 1864
C. Coleman
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Dist 1st

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of, an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William Fitzgerald*
Enrolled & liable to be, drafted in *5th Ward 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist 1st*
under *Act Amendments of March 3rd 1864*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *10 1/2*
inches high.

C. Coleman
Captain 4th
Provost Marshal.
1st Dist 1st

A. W. Bonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

Approved
by
Carl. W. A. P. H. G. for Mr.
Wm. Fitzgerald

Admitted into the U.S. Service on Nov. 1, 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
on the 18th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Robert Paglan* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNES:

John Sanders *Robert Paglan*
m/c

No.

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the 18 day of _____ 1864.

By

John Sanders
John Sanders
John Sanders

Board of Enrollment,

John Sanders
John Sanders

B. B. B.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
Robert Taylor
I, *Robert Taylor*, born in the State
of *Ontario Canada*, aged *19* years, and by
occupation a *Printer*
William Fitzgerald Esq. of *St. Louis*
5th Ward. 1st Dist. 1st Dist. Mo.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *18* day of *June*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *William Fitzgerald*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *18* day of *June*,
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *18* day of *June*, 186*4*.
Robert Taylor
Wm Fitzgerald
1st Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William Fitzgerald*
5th Ward. 1st Dist. Mo., drafted in *St. Louis Mo.*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *10 1/2*
inches high.

Wm Fitzgerald
Provost Marshal.
A. M. Donald
Commissioner of Board.
Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *St. Louis*

Drafted into the 1st Service in the C. S. Army by Mr. Corley, Mo.
on the 18th day of June 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Approved
by
Wm Fitzgerald
5th Ward. 1st Dist. Mo.

1184 Adolph
Rahls Adolphus

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ralphs, Adolph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1105

Reinbolt James J.

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 8391955
- 2 8392007
- 3 8392061
- 4 8392113
- 5 8392603
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark

See also

4

3

Mo.

James D. Campbell
Sp. New
 Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 27, 1863.*

at Sun, Dist, Lou upon
Surgeon's certificate of
disability. Joined the
Co. as a recruit. Age 27.

Book mark: _____

(over)

S. L. L.

APR.-8

8392603

416814

Entered • m/d Nov 11/62 at Houston,
Mo., for 3 years

R

3

Mo.

James J Rainbolt
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability, at Yonkers
Point, La. Mch 27/1863.
Final statement given

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

R

3

Mo.

James J. Kainbolt
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability, March 27,
1863, at Youngspoint,
La, Final statement
given.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

James J. Randall

Col, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

R

3

Mo.

James J. Rainbolt

Ort, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at Port Hospital
Helena, Ark, Sick,
Dec 19/62.

Book mark:

Heimer

Rainbolt, James J.
Pri. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ad

1873

106

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private James J. Fairbault
Co G

Third Mo Reg't of Infy, Col.

Approved:

Chas. M. Miller
Surg. U.S.A.
Medical Director.

15th Army Corps
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

Spokane, Ind. La. Oct. 19, 1863.
General's Office.

1st. 1863
Duplicate of the Union Office
TO BE DISCHARGED.
W. S. Sherman
By order of Major General Sherman

WITH
NO. 10
L. M. Peyton
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Wm. H. Campbell
Oct 27 1863

Discharge examined and
found correct and
properly certified
March 5, 1863
Genl. Sherman

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *James J. Rainbolt* of Captain *Starr's*
Vol 3 Infantry Company, (D,) of the *Third Mo* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Starr*
 the *Third Mo* Regiment of *Vol 3 Inftry*, at *Trouton Mo*,
 on the *11th* day of *November*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Marion Co* in the State of *Indiana* is *Twenty seven*
 years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Private *Rainbolt* at the time of his enlistment had a wound in his right arm
 which the Surgeon who examined him thought would heal up and not interfere
 with the further use of it. The muscles of the arm are however so contracted, as to
 incapacitate him from performing the duties of a soldier.

STATION: *Camp opposite Vicksburg, Miss*

DATE: *March 3^d 1863*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private *James J. Rainbolt* of
 Captain *Starr's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

a gunshot wound through the lower part
 of the right arm of his right arm. The wound has
 healed, but the cicatrix has, so contracted as to draw the arm
 upwards and inwards, so that it is useless.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty seventh* day of *March* 1863, at *Youngs point, La*
H. C. Cooper Surgeon. In charge

Starr Commanding the Regiment.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1880
Raebs Adolph

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Raebs, Adolph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* Ralphs Adolph
Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392732	26
2	8392800	27
3	8392851	28
4	8392960	29
5	8393044	30
6	8393128	31
7	8393204	32
8	8393278	33
9	8393350	34
10	8393420	35
11	8393489	36
12	8393547	37
13	8393609	38
14	8293662	39
15	8293708	40
16	8293757	41
17	8293796	42
18	8393830	43
19	8393864	44
20	8393896	45
21	8393922	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

3

Mo.

Joseph Campbell
Det, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31,* 1863; drawn since \$ *17*^{*54*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John A. ...
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Marion Co. Since July
13/64

Book mark: *...*

Mayer

P | 3 | Mo.

Adolphus Ruppel

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

6

3

Mo.

Frederick Rulph
Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Rulph

R.

3

Mo.

Adolph Ralph

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(868)

Copyright

R.

3

Mo.

Adolph Ralphs

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

R.

3

Mo.

Adolph Ralph,

Priv. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. ^{4th} Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

R.

3

Mo.

Adolph Ralphe,

... Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.
Copyright.

(86A)

Copyright

18

3

Mo.

Joseph Raphael

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copied

R

3

Mo.

Adolph Rapp

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adolph Rapp*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Scholar Ralph

Pol, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Russell

R

3

Mo.

Reuben Ralph

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Paid since muster by
Major Walker to include
see 31-1862*

Book mark:.....

Reuben

R

3

Mo.

Adolph Ralph

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Nov*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ralph

3

Mo.

Joseph Ralph
Appears on _____
_____, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____

100 for _____

100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

Reed

Approved

R

3

Mo.

x
Adolph Ralph

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

R

3

Mo.

* *Ludolph Ralph*

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Marchant

R

3

Mo.

Adolph Rahlf

At, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. Merchant

Copyist

A

3

Mo.

Adolf Kahlfe

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar*, & *Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Adolf Kahlfe

R

3

Mo.

Adolf Kahlfs

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wallen

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry J. White, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(356)

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

John Smith

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period Oct 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

* Stephen R. Riddle

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Moore

1100

Remmes Theodore

Co *C* , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1189

Running Horse
Co *Det.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386844	26
2	36697710	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark R 77-61

See also 24 Ill. Inf
Ma. Home Guards

3

Mo.

John A. Cunningham
Capt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dates Dec 31, 1861.

Station

Santa Fe Creek near Santa Fe, N.M.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

& not recognized as Capt.
J. M. McLean's regiment having been
disbanded

APR. - 8

8386844

18914

Failed to complete its
organization' vide E. 77. (25)
1861.

P

3

Mo.

H. Panning
Capt, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1861. Absent
Appointed Sept 22
61 by SO of Camp
Genl John C. F.
Mason's death
Sept 20.

Nov. 1861. Absent
On special duty as
Commander of the
Depot of the 2nd Div
by order of Genl
Sigel since Sept.
24 - 1861 -

Dec. 1861. Detachment
Absent on duty
in it from as Com-
mander & Depot
of 2nd Regt Mo. Vol.

Book mark: P. 77 (73) 1861.

Ellis

Ramming H

, Co.

Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St Louis,
Dec. 4. '61

H. Hamming
Col. 3rd Mo. Col.

Reports a Commander
of 3rd Brigade, Mo.
Col.

(3 enclosures)

Recd 10. m. Dec 4/61

(Copy)

Headquarters 3^d Division M. H.
Saint Louis Sept 24. 86.

Sir

During my absence you will take command of all the troops belonging to the 2^d Brig. Mo. Vol. being or arriving at St. Louis.

You will also in concert with Capt. Strodtman investigate all applications of Officers, and act with Capt Strodtmann Col. Caspmann and one Artillery Officer as a committee of Examination in regard to said Officers.

You will also send me from time to time a report of the strength and condition of the Brigade, and such other matter as you think proper for report.

Very Respectfully yours

signed) F. Sigel
Brig. Genl. Comd.

G. L. H. Hamming

Headquarters Dept 2^d Brig. Mo. Vol.
Saint Louis Mo. Decr. 4. 86.

To Major General H. W. Halleck

Commander of the Department of the Missouri

Sir

In obedience to General Order # 12 dated
Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Saint Louis Decr 2, 1866,
I herewith report myself as commander of the Dept
of the 2^d Brig. Mo. Vol. appointed as such by a special
order of Major Genl. C. F. Sigel, a copy of said order
is hereby enclosed.

Very Respectfully
H. Hamming

Col. 3^d Reg. Mo. Vol.
Comd. Dept 2^d Brig

Arch 12. 1861

Col. Manning

Rec. business

2 1861

27

Quartiermeister Depot der 2^{ten} Brig. des Vol.
St. Louis. Mo. 12^{ten} 1861

Ihr General

Ihr Befehl, demzufolge ich die Leitung der Geschäfte
der 2^{ten} Brig. an seinen Platz übertragen, wurde bis jetzt allenthalben
respektiert und für genügend erachtet. Ich habe ab. erlassen, daß seitdem
ein Wechsel im Obercommando des von Ihnen Departments eingetreten
ist, eine Verwirrung, Ratten und Hindernisse aller Art in den Weg gelegt
werden, so, daß gestern sogar der Chef im Subsistence Department
von der Existenz eines Depots für die 2^{te} Brig. nichts wissen wollte.

Gerade jetzt, wo das Regiment „Benton Hussars“ und die
Latteria. Mannschaften auf einer Conspiration ausgegangen, wäre
es mir so notwendig, daß ich in meiner Amtsfähigkeit gestützt
würde. Ich bitte deshalb, daß Sie, Ihr General, die Gnade gewiss haben
müssen, den Befehl, der mich mit dem bisherigen Commando betraut, vom
commandierenden General indorsieren zu lassen, zu welchem Zweck ich
eine entsprechende Beglaubigung des Generalen des ergebenden Commando
bittet, daß die nun anzufallende Geschäfte demselben übertragen werden
an welchem die neue Obercommando in Westpunkt steht.

Ich habe die Gnade mit der anzunehmenden Befugnis zu geben
als Ihr Gehorsamer

H. Kammring
Col. 3^{er} Regt. des Vol.
Comdg. Depot 2^{ter} Brig. des Vol.

St. Louis Nov. 12. 1861.

Dear General

Der beigeflossene Brief wurde mir von
Herrn Frau Gemelli übergeben
Mit der größten Gefachtheit

Hr. Gemelli

H. C. Remmick
Col. 3^d Reg. Mo. Inf.

(Copy)

Headquarters 3^d Division Mo. Vol.
St. Louis Sept 24th 1861.

Sir

During my absence you will take command
of all the troops belonging to the 3^d Brig. Mo. Vol., being
or arriving at St. Louis.

You will also in concert with Capt. Strodtmann
investigate all applications of officers, and act with Capt.
Strodtmann, Colonel Capelmann and one Artillery Officer, as
a committee of Examination in regard to said officers.

You will also send me from time to time a
report of the strength and condition of the Brigade and
such other matters as you think proper for report.

Very respectfully yours

(signed)

F. Sigel
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

J.
Col. H. Ramming

William
Baker William J.

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396743	26
2	8396849	27
3	8396936	28
4	8397015	29
5	8397133	30
6	8397198	31
7	8397263	32
8	8397332	33
9	8397415	34
10	8397895	35
11	8489911	36
12	8489969	37
13	8490036	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

3

Mo.

William J. Raver

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 22, 1854.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action for

(order missing)

Enlisted Sept 1861 at Chicago, Ill.

Oct 25 61 at St Louis, for 3 yrs

Age 18

Book mark (up Washington level)

APR. - 9

8397895

018910

Dung Bent Kiroku
vide 15158.

3

Mo.

William J. Raven

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability Nov 8/62,
St Louis Mo. Notice
rec'd. by Co Commander
April 24/63. Final
statement given.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

11 3 Mo.

William Raver

1st, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 10, 186 7.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick sent
on board hospital boat
at St Louis Mo Oct
25 1862

Corrected by S D Hamilton

Book mark:

W. Raver

10

3

Mo.

William H. H. H.
1st, Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went on board the ship*
but it did not leave the port.
15/12

Book mark:

William H. H. H.
Copied

R 3 | Mo.

William Raver

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Sent on Train hospital
boat at Greenville, Oct.
18, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Waver

Copyist.

3

Mo.

William H. Hays

Hays, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo.
Oct 15, 1862*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Raper

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

Copyist.

3

Mo.

William H. Kane
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

William Rarr

4 Corps, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pay to

R

3

Mo.

William Raven
4 Corp'l. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19 , 1861.

Where Chicago

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B. 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Dayton

R

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William R. R. Co. 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Heck

P

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William R. R. R.

S Corp, Co. *15*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kice

B

3
19

Mo.

William Ramm

5 Corp., Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 19*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Steele

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William

Leach

of Company

2d

Regiment of

1st

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in action

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William E. Fawcett
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 8th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

624

Wm. E. Fawcett

2796 ^{may} 59

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Kaper
a *Private* Co. *15* *Inf*
Infantry Regt of *Ill*

Dup Some Pen office
Chas 5/62

Approved

Thos. Miles

Surgeon

Med. Director

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Oct 31. 1862

To be discharged

By Order of Brig Gen Davidson

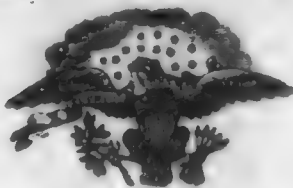
James A. Greason

Sur. Col and A. G. O. Gen

Received (A. G. Office) *1862* 180

Entered in Family Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Kover of Captain *Wm S*
Athena Company, (B) of the *Third* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt H. H. H. H. H.* of
 the *same* Regiment of *Illinois* at *Chicago*
 on the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Chicago* in the State of *Illinois* is *32* years
 of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Blond hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Kover* of
 Captain *Athena* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

My sympathy and heart
with the brave
and true

W. H. H. H. H.

Surgeon. *W. H. H.*

DISCHARGED, this

8th

day of *November* 186*2* at *St. Louis*

Henry Alenstet
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Raver, William

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Co

G

, 3

Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395293	26
2	8395395	27
3	8395493	28
4	8395590	29
5	8395688	30
6	8395779	31
7	8395874	32
8	8395957	33
9	8396036	34
10	8396116	35
11	8396195	36
12	8396267	37
13	8396332	38
14	8396894	39
15	8396089	40
16	8396445	41
17	8396565	42
18	8396685	43
19	8489628	44
20	8489715	45
21	8489811	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Vet Res Corps

3

Mo.

Joseph A. Smith
Smith, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *same*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th*

Reg't Co. 172

St. Louis, Mo.

Age 34

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea
Serg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
Veteran R. Co.
No 175 War Dept

Book mark:

(366)

Reynolds

Copyin.

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea
Sergeant

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
since Sept 8/63
on sick leave

Book mark:

(266)

Reynolds

Copyright.

A'

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea

Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since Sept 8, 63

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

3

Mo.

Joseph E. ...
..., Co. *...*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *...*, 186*3*Station *...*Present or absent *...*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *...*

... Mr. *...* Mr. *...* detailed on
 recruiting service while
 absent in St. Louis
 which *...* to the
 Gov't were the arms of the
 recruiting office in St. Louis

Book mark: *...*

...

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea

Reg't, Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick
leave since Sept.
8, 1863

Book mark:

(346)

W. M. Sayre

Copyright.

R.

3

Mo.

Joseph R. Ka
101st

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on
sick leave since
Sept 8/63.

Book mark:

1211212

1

3

Mo.

John H. ...
Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 4 1863*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since*

arrived by Major
Beigden & others.

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea

Rea, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

9 | 3 | Mo.

Joseph R. C.
Sept., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. C. C.

2 3 | Mo.

asst. Surg

Serg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Actual Apr 16, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

Serg't

N 3 Mo.

Joseph H. H. C.
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Line since last muster by*
Major Walter D. Nichols Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Sargent
(256) *Copied*

18 | 3 | Mo.

Joseph H. A.

Sept....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Sept

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(88)

J. W. Beck

Company

B

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea
4th Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

When - Oct 15/61

Where - St. Louis

Book mark:

(846)

J. R. Vice

Copied

B

3

Mo.

Joseph Rea
Sgt Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may and june*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rea

Joseph Red

Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

*Script**Script*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1862*, 186 1.Where *St Louis Mo*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. C, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

72

9
19

Mo.

Joseph R. ...
Serg't, Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry. per G. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862)

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

X

Joseph H. ...
Serg't Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarke

3
19

Mo.

Joseph H. Miller
Joseph H., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1142
Redeker, Frederic

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Redeker, Frederic	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1143
Chas. W. Smith
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396924	26
2	8397964	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

3

Mo.

Charles W Redman

Miss., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 22/62
at St. Louis Mo.

Age not given.

Enlisted Mar 4/62 at St. Louis. M / S
not known

Book mark: No 2/74 Enlisted 1862
made 51

Redman

R

3

Mo.

Charles W. Redman

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Deserted March 22,
1862.

m/o Roll next on which names
appear.

Book mark:

A. L. T. C.

Redman, Charles W.

3 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information 8

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Redman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am nineteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis
The fourth day of March

Witness:

W. J. Constatte
St. Louis Chas. W. Redman

Re enlistment; last served in Company D
1st Reg't of Illinois Vol
Discharged March 1862

No. 7
Charles W. Redman
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
March 1862
By W. J. Constatte
Adjutant Regiment of 3rd Mo Vol

5-
Recd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo W. Redman Do certify, That I am the
Parent of Charles W. Redman; that the
said Charles W. Redman is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Geo W. Redman
Given at Saint Louis
The fifth day of March

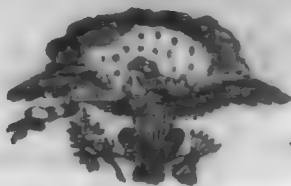
Witness:

George W. Poggitt

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I,

Charles W. Redman born in *St. Louis County*

in the State of

Missouri

aged

nineteen years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

fourth

day of *March* 1862.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles W. Redman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Saint Louis

this *fourth* day of

March 1862

Witness

A. J. Hornum

Charles W. Redman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William D. Hoffman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles W. Redman*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet four* inches high.

W. S. Constable
St. Louis & *Mo*
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Chas. D. Williams

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.
(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Chas W. Redman age 19, occupation farmer
born in St Louis Co Mo, presented by Col. Bonnevillle

- 1 Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? no
- 3 Have you ever had fits? no
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
- 7 Are you subject to piles? no
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, ~~or had the small pox?~~ yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

all in normal condition

REMARKS

DATE March 14th 1862

RENDEZVOUS:

Benton, Burgess & Co.
William Dickinson

Inspecting Surgeon.

Charles W. Redman

Belongs to Third Rev. Vols.; robbed
Broadway Bank, with squad of sol-
diers; delivered to civil authorities;
papers (w/ aft enclosed) sent to S.
Voullain, prosecuting attorney.

Headquarters City Guard
March 26th 1862.

Special Order
No. 14

xxx. vii

^{Gray}
Sergeant Edmund will report with
his men armed and Equipped to the Provost Marshal
for duty forthwith.

By order of

W. M. Smith

Major Comd. City Guard

To

^{Gray}
Sgt. Edmund

1000 lbs. of
dried
L. H. 630000

Office of Provost Marshal,)

St. Louis, Mo., - Mar 31 - 1862.)

It Col R. G. Farrar

Per M. Luc.

Colonel.

I enclose herewith the statement of Redman Co H 3rd Mo
Ils. arrested for robbing of the
Broadway Bank. There will
be other evidence, but this sum-
marizes all the facts

I respectfully ask instructions
whether the guilty parties shall
be held for trial by court mar-
shal, or be turned over to
the civil authorities. I am
inclined to think that as the
crime was committed, by the

aid of U.S. Soldiers - obtained
upon forged orders, it should
be regarded somewhat differently
from a case in which the
robbery had been committed
by him as an individual.

It certainly demands the
most severe punishment. The
amount of money taken was
nearly \$3000 -

Very Resp

Yours

Geo E. Leggett

Pro. M. Thayer

C. H. Redmon

Belongs to Co. H., 3rd Mus.
Vol. Charged with robbing
Moraway Bank, &c., &c.,

March 2nd.

Papers in this case also in
case of Miller & Tove de-
livered to Seymour Barland
Ct & Atty Stuart Co. Apr 4th
62/ G. E. L.

Chas. W. Redmond

~~to~~ 5 ft. 5 inches, heavy set, squint-
talks in a stuttering manner, about
120- to 125 lbs; from 18 to 21 - ruddy
complexion — brags and gets very
drunk — frequents whore houses.

Summers
a few months ago I was

Back from Mr. Elmore
/ Thanks & My Love -
/ Small Revue - -

Some Connections. One More
/ Small Revue & My Love
/ and much of History is to be done

Just a Brief
of some of the
of some of the

St. Louis April 4th 1862

Recd from Capt. C. H. Summelleff W. S.
Order the following property & moneys
found with Char. W. Redman. Thos. True
Henry Miller.

From Redman.	W. S. Treasury Note	\$140.00
"	Silver	18.75
"	State Bank of Mo or	18.00
		<u>\$176.75</u>
One Match Silver & Rail Road Ticket		
From True	No money	\$ 16.00
"	Ill. Allegany Bank	1.00
"	1 ten W. S. Treasury note to Summelleff	10.00
"	3. ten dollar bills found in baggage	30.00
		<u>\$57.00</u>
From Miller	2 W. S. Treasury Notes	10.00
"	Silver	.65
"	Claim by hand found in Carpet bag	36.00
		<u>46.65</u>
From Mrs Bennett left by True W. S. T. Note		<u>50.00</u>
The package Eastern money found in baggage		600.00
Total of		<u>\$930.40</u>

Symon Goullaire
Circuit Atty

Chas W. Redman - is a member
of Co H - 3rd Mo - solicited some
money - about the 1st of
March. (5th March) - Came in
with Pea Ridge papers from
Rolla Mo 20th -

Captain Geo T. Hughes - ^{Co D. 15th Mo.}
Rich^d K. Harris. ^{Co D. 3rd Mo.}

W. L. G. by Howard
Feb 26/62 -

70

Cart. No. 4. Anglin-

11. 40

Engelke

It highly excites, or soothes. But

intimate agreement I don't know
what he may deliver what he knows an
other—how far & when.

It was being signed by my mother, &
delivered to my mother, expecting from the day 5th

the

the lower hand of the party to the

I have been thinking of you
 much lately and if you want
 to

July
J. L. McNamee

trial that he gives his age as fifteen years.
This is probably done to bring himself within
some provision for juvenile offenders, supposing
that the penalty of his crime would be
milder. He was selected and sent
to the regiment from Benton Barracks to Rolla
by Col Bonneville, Recruiting officer for
Missouri.

Redman
Lt. Col. ^{Fischer} ~~Burk~~ ^{off} of the 2nd Mo
says he remembers Redman as having enlisted
in the same regiment, when it was in the
3 months service, and that he was
believed to have shot himself in the
foot with a view of representing himself
as wounded and obtaining a pension.

These facts I communicate to you
as they may be necessary to the administration
of justice.

Yours most truly

J. G. Forman

Chaplain 1st Regt 2nd Mo Vol

Bojettville Road 35 miles South of Springfield

April 5 1862

Capt Geo C Lupton

Provost Marshall St Louis

Sir I am requested
by Capt Hequembourg to write you that Charles
Hedman, who was arrested in Saint Louis for
robbery the Broadway Bank, and who in his
statement represented himself as a private in
Company 36. Lyon Regiment 3rd Mas Vol. is a
deserter. He left Rolla on the 20th of
March as part of a detail of twenty five men
with Lieut Cutter, to guard some rebel prisoners
to St Louis. At Saint Louis he left the
company and did not return to the Regiment. On
the return of Lieut Cutter and his men Hedman
could not be found and has not since
returned to Company and Regiment. He gave
his age to ^{Col Boggs} Capt Hequembourg as 19 years
and it is so entered on his description roll
I see by the report of his preliminary

Wm. L. G. G. G.
Hickory St.

Reehead St. G. G. G.
to East Washington and
(who will find evidence)
Hickory St. G. G. G.
with the information
that the man who took
the order was G. G. G.
who claimed to be your
orderly -

Wm. L. G. G. G.
Hickory St. G. G. G.

Offici. Provost Marshal
Saint Louis Mo 26 7862

Major H. L. McConnell
Leand City Guard

Sir — I am in receipt
of a note from you stating that a
Sergeant gave you an order for 3 men
to report to this office — and in reply I
have only to say, ^{that} no such order has been
issued from this office

Yours truly

H. M. Seighton

CLK

C. M. Newman's

Discipline Book

3rd Mo ACo - Nov 4th 1862

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION :

DATE :

[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Dec., 1861.]

1844
Regenhardt Louis

Co Q, 3 Missouri Inf.

5th Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Regenhardt, Louis	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1195

Regenhard, Louis

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Drummer

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Regenhard, Louis	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 15. Mo Inf

X

1196

Aggenhardt Louis

Co 6 , 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390217	26
2	8390288	27
3	8390364	28
4	8390437	29
5	8390510	30
6	8390581	31
7	8390654	32
8	8390725	33
9	8390796	34
10	8390862	35
11	8390928	36
12	8390987	37
13	8391046	38
14	8391101	39
15	8391154	40
16	8391200	41
17	8391241	42
18	8391281	43
19	8391324	44
20	8391401	45
21	8391453	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

3

Mo.

James Richardson
Reg't Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability June 29, 64 at
U.S. Genl Hosp Jefferson
Barack Mo.

Book mark: _____

M Jones

R

3

Mo.

Louis Reinhardt
Sgt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged Sgt
U.S. Gen Hosp. Jefferson
Bkfst. Mo. June 29, 64

Book marks Disch'd. for disability
vide Dr. A.R.

M. Jones

R

3

Mo.

Louis Reyerhardt
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Sick in Hospital since Nov. 3/63.

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhardt,
Serg't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Sick in Hospital since Nov 3/63.

Book mark: _____

H. H. H. H.

R . 3 Mo.

Louis Reyerhardt,
Supt., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital
since Nov. 3, 1863. sent from
East point, Ala.

Book mark:

7

3

Mo.

John Pegenhardt
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in hospital*
since Nov. 3, 1863, at East-
port, Ala.

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhardt

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

R

3

Mo.

+

Louis Regenhart

Sgt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

R 1 3 Mo.

James Reganhardt

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Reganhardt
(358) *James Reganhardt*

K

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhardt

chf., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3

Mo.

Louis Pegerhardt
Sgt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pegerhardt

N

3

Mo.

Sergeant

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Barker incl.
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

R.

3

Mo.

Lewis Regenhardt
Sgt, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Louis Rezenhardt
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8, Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl Keppel
Of St Louis Oct 18, 62

Book mark:

Hammond
Copper

3

Mo.

James B. ...

2nd, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. B. ...
Copy

3

Mo.

John B. Campbell

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John B. Campbell
Copy

17

3

Mo.

Louis Egenhardt

Supt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

3

Mo.

Louis A. Legenbauer
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 3 Mo.

x

Eme Kennard

Ser't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

8

3

Mo.

Emile Reichenhardt

Sergeant, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recallied from
three months service!*

Book mark:

Washington

11

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhard

5 Sgt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 3, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

L. Regenhard

Regenhardt, Louis
Sgt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. A statement of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (next the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Regenhardt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Fifteen years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala. the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness:

Louis Regenhardt

L. Regenhardt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Regiment of Miss. Artillery
Discharged January 22 1864.

Louis Regenhardt
Enlisted at Camp Proclamation, Ala.
January 4th 1864.
By 1st Lt. Henry Dondos
1st Regiment of Miss. Artillery

NO

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Louis Regenhardt has served since 1861 with the consent of his parents.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Woodville

I, Louis Regenhart born in Maryland
in the State of Maryland aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Regenhart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Recitation

this fourth day of January 1864.

Before

Henry Sunday

L. Regenhart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L. Regenhart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is four feet
4 inches high.

Henry Sunday

Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 24 day of February, 1864, at Woodville

Richard Thomas
First Corporal
1st Regt 1st Div 9th Corp

Admission by April 14/1864

Regimental Surgeon

Surgeon Co. B. 3 Regt. New York

Application for Discharge

Admission by April 14/1864

Regimental Surgeon

Admission by April 14/1864

Surgeon Co. B. 3 Regt. New York

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

Admission by April 14/1864

(ORDERS)

This application should be addressed to the commanding officer of the Regiment, and is approved by him, forwarded to District Headquarters.

Particulars are made out only on the approval and request of the commanding officer of the Regiment or Battery. The endorsement on first fold will give the name, rank, company and Regiment of the man to be discharged, instead of the writer; but will, in other respects, conform to General Orders.

No. 3, current copies, from these Headquarters. Enlisted men sick in General Hospital or upon detached service will receive furloughs in the proportion, upon the recommendation of the officer in charge of detachment, etc., and Regimental Commanders cannot include such absent men in estimating the five per cent. to be furloughed from the Regiment.

U.S. General Hospital No 2

Paducah, Ky. Apr 14th 1864

Maj. H. P. Stearns

Chief Gen. Hospital
Paducah, Ky.

I respectfully recommend

Scure Ragenhart Surgeant
of ^{Lieut} Charles Wismer Company (C), 23^d Regiment

of Missouri Inf aged 27 years, 5^{ft} feet, 6 inches high

Fair complexion Blue eyes, Brown hair and by profession

a Brick Layer born in the State of Germany

and enlisted at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on the

23^d day of September eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period
of 3 years, for a FURLOUGH, permitting him to go to

in the County of _____ State of _____ for 230

days, by reason of having been sick and unable to
perform duty in the field for the space of thirty days

Number of men absent from ^{Regt} Co. (4) on Furlough,

Number of enlisted men actually present with ^{Co} Co. (1267)

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct, just and in accordance with General Orders, No. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia, and beg that the application may be approved by you, and forwarded to the General Commanding District.

Respectfully,

W. A. Mayfield a Surgeon
in charge of Hospital No 2
Com'dy. Co. () Regt. Vols.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in the judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. b.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, E. 11th, 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, phthisis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be overlooked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTOR.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachments to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three parts to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper authorities to the division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a corps, to the army commander; or, if the troops are not attached to an army, to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ad. 95. Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864
129
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
4.11.14

IN THE CASE OF

Alvin H. Henshaw
a Sergeant Co. "B" 3d
Regt of Infantry
APPROVED
J. A. Smith

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 24, 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of—Alvin H. Henshaw

J. A. Smith

Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

July 9, 1864

Duplicate sent to

COMPTROLLER

Record (A. G. Office)

Ad. 95. Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

Alvin H. Henshaw
St. Louis, Mo.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Sergeant Louis Regenhart of Captain _____
 Company, (C.) of the Third Missouri Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Hargrave of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at St. Louis, Mo.
 on the Third day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of Massachusetts is forty seven
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Bricklayer During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Louis Regenhart of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Rheumatism & Hemorrhoids
has been no duty for several months - is not
fit for field service - is not fit for full
duty & has but two months to serve

Jeff Barracks Co
June 23, 1864

Discharged, this _____

29

day of _____

1864, at _____

M. F. Randolph

USA

Surgeon

In Charge

M. F. Randolph

Surg. Major in Charge
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____

County _____

State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

1191
Regenhardt Louis
Co 27, 3 Missouri Inf.

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Regenhardt Louis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 15. Mo Inf.

1198

Regenhardt Louis

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

5th Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Regenhardt, Louis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. 1.

See also

1199
Regenhart, Louis
Co. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Drummer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398983	25
2	8399070	27
3	8399157	28
4	8399268	29
5	8399342	30
6	8399399	31
7	8399457	32
8	8399514	33
9	8399572	34
10	8399626	35
11	8399675	36
12	8399726	37
13	8399771	38
14	8399809	39
15	8399843	40
16	8399909	41
17	8399974	42
18	8399904	43
19	8399929	44
20	8399951	45
21	8399971	46
22	8399960	47
23	8399902	48
24	8386744	49
25	22727583	50

Book Mark:

See also 15th Mo Inf.

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhurt

Mus. Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C. O. 1st Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Roll dated *Decatur, Ala., Apr. 7, 1865.*

When enlisted *Jan. 3, 1864.*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 8, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Patterson

R

3

Mo.

John Regenhart
Priv., Co. R., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Jan 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co

D. 3 & Co. under S. O.

104. 4d. G. W. Dept of Gen

Aug 25, 1864.

Enlisted in

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

21

3

Mo.

Louis Legenhardt

50

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Ladenburger Detachment
(Veteran Co. 3^d Mo. Inf.)
by order of Maj. Gen.
O.O. Howard in ac-
cordance with Cir.
36 C.S., War Dept.

Book mark:

Siller

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the _____

for _____, 186_____.

Station _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 13 ⁵⁰ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhard

Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Assigned from
Co. K. Detached
to 4th Co. Batty.
S. O. to H. Q. 12w.
15 a. c.

* Roll torn

Book mark:

charter

R

3

Mo.

Louis P. Penhard

Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Reenlisted as Veteran
73rd Advance Pay and
Bounty paid by Major
Griffin.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Davis

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Louis Reynolds

Drummer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 3, 1864. Reenlisted as a Veteran.

Book mark:

W. Davis

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhart

1864

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Vaple, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted as a
Veteran Pvt. Absent
on Veteran Furlough
since March 18, '64

Book mark:

C. W. Davis

R.

3

Mo.

Louis Requehart
Am., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Present at AS
a 241 2nd Am. 4/64

Book mark:

W. E. E. E. E.

R 324 Mo.

Louis Regenhart
Miner, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 2, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 6 76; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty \$100.

Book mark:

Burnham

R

3

Mo.

James Regent

Drum, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. E. Evers

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regenhart

Muse, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R

3

Mo.

Louis Regen hart

Drummer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since Muster by
Maj Braddon to June 30/63

Book mark:

Knapf

3

Mo.

Samuel S. Smith
Sam, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 186³

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

3

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Quinn, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H. H.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. H. H. H.

45 | 3 | Mo.

David Robinson

....., Co: *5*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Said roll* *10*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

2000

3

Mo.

James Cunningham
Cunningham, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since last
muster by Mr. Walker
including Dec.*

Book mark:

No.

Wilkinson, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 11th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(868)

Copyright

1

3

Mo.

Louis Regent

Reg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regt

R.

3

Mo.

Louis Regenkorb.

Drummer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Funk.

R.

3

Mo.

Louis Rezenhard b.

Drummer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

3

Mo.

+ *James S. [unclear]*

[unclear], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 186-2

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

3

Mo.

Louis Tegenhard

Drum Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

3

Mo.

x

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

3

Mo.

Samuel Regent
St. Louis, Co. Mo., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Central Bureau, Mo., *Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynhart, Lewis.

Drummer.

Co.

3

Reg't

Mo. Infy.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1657

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 2^d 1864.

Name, Louis Legenbach

Rank, Drummer.

Where gone, Cincinnati, O.

Length of Furlough, 14 days.

Levi

X

7200

*Richard Williams*Co *K* O , 3 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388701	2
2	8388797	3
3	8388893	4
4	8388986	5
5	8389077	6
6	8389166	7
7	8389254	8
8	8389337	9
9	8389417	10
10	8389496	11
11	8389567	12
12	8389637	13
13	8389708	14
14	8389773	15
15	8389861	16
16	8390192	17
17	8399022	18
18	8399109	19
19	8399196	20
20	8399318	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark.✓
See also

3

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*
Company ...
...

Book mark:

K.

3

Mo.

Reichert

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Connected by S. F. Hamels

Book mark:

Teach

3

Mo.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Seaton, Missouri, Dec. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Inserted by ...

Book mark: *...*

R

3

Mo.

William Leichter
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Camp Sherman, Miss.
of disease, September 4,
1863. Age 34.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Taylor
Clerk

3

Mo.

William Richard

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11 & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Regt.
Hospital at Camp Sher-
man, Minn. Sept. 4 '63.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

R

3

Mo.

William Reichert

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last
muster by Maj. Bridgen
to June 30/63

Book mark:

Shadbolt

B

3

Mo.

William Richert

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

R

3

Mo.

William Reicher
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(555)

W. Sayre

(copy)

R

3

Mo.

William Reichert
Ort, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

11 3 | Mo.

William H. Ketchum
Q. L., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 to 6, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last
mustered by Maj. Walker
to include Dec 31, 1862

Book mark : _____

h. **3** **Mo.**

William Reichert

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

William Reichert

Pat, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Black

R

3

Mo.

William Reichert

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

R.

3

Mo.

William Pickett

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Did not pay roll
of Co. "B" 3rd Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

Casper

B.

3

Mo.

William Dickert

Fort, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coole

R.

3

Mo.

William Reichert.

Plt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to hospital at
Springfield, Mo. Nov. 8/61.

Book mark:

R.

3

Mo.

William Reichert.

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hosp. at Springfield, Mo., Oct 8/61.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William McInnis

Sgt., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital
Springfield Mo Oct 8 1861*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Willie Richard

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reichert, William

Pri, Co. B,

8 Reg't Mo Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11304 P 188

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William C. Tucker

Vol. Co. B.

32 Regt of Ill. Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Lucie D. J. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on the certificate the officer is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwagmen sent to engaged as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJUTANT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 21 1864

Chas. W. Smith, Secy. and Ad

Adjut.

I certify, on honor, that William Reichert a Private of
Captain Altendamer's Company (B) of the 2^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Reichsheim, State
of Bavaria, aged 27 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the Third day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Sickness
at Camp Sherman Nov 4, 63

The said William Reichert was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Briden to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 5 69/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Clothing Account last stated to be \$5.69

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Sherman, this 13th day of September, 1863.

Henry Sontag

Adj. Lieut.

Commanding Company.

1201

Reichert William

Co K B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Reichert, William</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Deck Mark:

See also

1202 E. Paul
Richard Paul
Co. E. 3rd, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8392839
2 8392909
3 8392987
4 8393046
5 8393130
6 8393206
7 8393280
8 8393371
9 8387245
10 8387258
11 8387270
12 8387282
13 8387294
14 8387305
15 8387319
16 8393944

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also 1st Miss Col. Books

11. | 3 | Mo.

Pvt x Reichhelm
Det., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 9 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred by pro-
motion as Sergt. Major
of the Regt. Nov. 9/62
Enlisted M/D Sept 5/61 at St. Louis Mo for 3 yrs
Age 21

Corrected by S. F. Hamilton

Book mark: _____

Magee

3

Mo.

Rank *Sgt. Major* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Miss. Col.*
Volts., S.C. Co. 2nd, 1st Div.
Dept. of Tenn., dated Vicks
burg, Miss., July 25, 1863.

*No muster in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

E. Paul Reckhelme

Rank Sgt. Maj. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. by S. C. No. 185,
 Dept. of the Tennessee,
 Vicksburg, Miss., July 9/63
 as 2nd Lt. of 1 Regt. Miss (over)

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callins

APR. - 8

8387305

1891

Vols of African descent.

3

Mo.

Charles H. Collins
Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(357d)

Collins

Copyist.

4 | 3 | Mo.

Ensign Reichelt

Rank 1st. Maj. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

.....

A

3

Mo.

E. Paul Reichhelm
~~*E. Paul Reichhelm*~~

Rank *Sergt Maj.* *3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

(Special Muster)

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *dated* *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Commissioned or appointed, 186 ..

Station

Mustered in:

When *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In charge of Regt.*
Property at Youngs Point
La.

*Not current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

**Corrected by S F Hammett &*

Book mark:

Larimer

3

Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut.* 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid since muster by Maj. Hakey to include Dec 31, 1862. Collected to Oct. 31, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Collins

R

3

Mo.

C. Paul Robinson

Rank *Sgt Maj.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prom 1st Sgt*

Private of Company "E"

Nov 9 1862

*No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Larimer

2

3

Mo.

Paul Reichhelm

Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from 1st Sgt Major
of this Regt Nov 6/62
Gen Ord 50.

Book mark:

12

3

Mo.

Paul Beckhelm

Pt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On & has duty as
Secretary in Medical
Dep and Hqs.

Book mark:

Reley

R

3

Mo.

Paul Reichhelm

At

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

detailed for extra
duty to Brig. Gen. Ottum
since July 19, 1862

Name in column of Name present

Canceled by Gen.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

3

Mo.

Paul Reichhelm

Plt

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

A. Merchants

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Paul Richhelm

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

rested

R

3

Mo.

Paul Richelson

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *7*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

3

Mo.

John Williams
Del., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Johnson

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12013
Wm. H. Jacob
Co *H.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8396828

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

R

3

Mo.

Jacob Reichel

Det, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from

Stewart's Cavalry

Feb. 4, 1862. Deserted.

Not borne on subsequent Rolls of Co.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Saxton

1204

Riley, William

Co No , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Riley, William	
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark: 1051 A (EB) 86

See also

1205

Riley, William

Co 26 , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Riley, William
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1057 A (26) 86

See also

+

1206

*Reinhardt Michael*Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395370	26
2	8395472	27
3	8395569	28
4	8395666	29
5	8395762	30
6	8395853	31
7	8395942	32
8	8396024	33
9	8396103	34
10	8396173	35
11	8396248	36
12	8396313	37
13	8396377	38
14	8396462	39
15	8396489	40
16	8396566	41
17	8396686	42
18	8489689	43
19	8489789	44
20	8489881	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Vet Res Corps

3

Mo.

Michael Campbell
Det., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co Det.*

Reserve corps 4th Mo Inf

Mar 1863

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhart

Put

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
to Miran R. B. G. C.
No 175 War Dept

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhart
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Memphis Tenn
Since Oct 6/63

Book mark: _____

(248)

Reynolds

Copyist.

R

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhardt
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Memphis, Tenn. since
Oct 6. 63

Book mark:

(245)

Copyist

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhart
PW, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pick in Hosptl
Memphis, Tenn
since Oct. 6. 63

Book mark:

(200)

W W Payne
Capt.

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhardt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Rebels - since Oct.
6/63.

Book mark:

James

P. 1 **3** | **Mo.**

Michael Rumbolt
Pt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid service*
muster by Major
Brigden to June 30

Book mark:

James
Copyist

9 | 3 | Mo.

Michael Rinckart
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Lawrence
OFFICIAL

R

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhardt
Dot., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(248)

W. H. Sawyer
Copied

12

3

Mo.

Michael Murchant

Dr, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dischd Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Yonkers*
Point

Book mark:

12 3 Mo.

Michael Vincent
SR Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V | **3** | **Mo.**

Michael Pinchart

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Cook
Coppin

R

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhardt
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent five days*
without leave since
last muster

Book mark: _____

J. C. Beck
Copyist.

3

Mo.

Michael Reinhardt

Pvt Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered in service:

When - Oct 15/61

Where - St. Louis

Remarks -

Hospital nurse since
Aug. 23 I.C. 1866 Col. Shep-
ard

Book mark:

J. P. Mice

E

3

Mo.

Emchall Pinchart
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may and june*, 186 *E.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. R. Wise
Copies

R

3

Mo.

x

Michael Kumerant
pot., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without
leave since 29th

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Michael

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1861.

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. C, of the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

R

3
19

Mo.

Mineral Point,

Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

! This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

Hastie

72

³
19

Mo.

Brigadier General
P. L. Co. (C), 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1 to Oct. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

X
Name appears in Column of Name &
Present with line drawn through it.

Book mark: _____

W. A. T. Co.

3
19

Mo.

Quinn, James

T. 1., Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1207 Reischel Michael

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388702	2
2	8388758	3
3	839018	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Back Mark:

See also 4th Mo Cav.

R

3

Mo.

Michael Kirschel
priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to no payment received, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Haldemands Camp (C.) H.
Mo. Cal. Co. 30

Book mark: _____

(90:)

D. C. Taylor
Clerk

N^o **3** **Mo.**

Herbert H. H. H.
Det., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3rd 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred to Captain*
Waldman's Co. B. 3rd Mo. Vols.
Hugan

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Colwell

K | 3 | Mo.

Michael Reissig
Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1208
Quile Cohn
 Co *L?* 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386970	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark

✓
 See also

E

3

Mo.

John Reick
3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1864* 1864

Station *time being, Ind.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured August 1864*
Prisoner of War
Exchanged at Lancaster,
Pa. & Dismissed, c. t.
Nov. 1864

Not known in R. of Reg

Book mark:

Rockester

Original.

✓ 1209
Reich Joseph
Co. *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396826	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Stewart's Car.*

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Reip^{sr}

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where 3

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from
Stewart's Cavalry
Feb. 4, 1862. Deserted.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: (over)

Axtone

APR.-9

8396826

418914

Not borne on subsequent Rolls of
Co.

16-10

Reithmar Max

Co *G* , 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Reithmar, Max

See also

1211

Reithornier Max

Co Is, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Reithornier Max	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Not Marked

See also

1412 Matt
Reithmeyer Max

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8395294	26
2	8395396	27
3	8395494	28
4	8395591	29
5	8395689	30
6	8395780	31
7	8395875	32
8	8395958	33
9	8396037	34
10	8396117	35
11	8396194	36
12	8396268	37
13	8396333	38
14	8396393	39
15	8396446	40
16	8396515	41
17	8396572	42
18	8396624	43
19	8489633	44
20	8489720	45
21	8489815	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Boon Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

John Williams
Sergeant, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1st, *1863*, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date

March 31, 186 *4*

Last paid to

March 31, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*^{*63*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Back in Hospital*
again one since Apr 23/64

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

May Reimuir
Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St Louis since April
23/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

Max Reishmier
Serg't Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick
leave since April
28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

May Ruthmire

Serjt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

W. Mayre

Captain.

R

3

Mo.

Max Reithmeier
Serjt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

W. W. Sayre
Clerk

1 | 3 | Mo.

Major Reuben

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since

muster by Major

Brigden Nov 30th.

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Mar. Reithman

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May or June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Robert
Campbell

R

3

Mo.

Max Lechner

Sgt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mas. J. A. P., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wachauer

(200)

Original

R | 3 | Mo.

Max Reithmiller

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Period Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Present

Book mark :

11 3 Mo.

Max Williams

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Private last Muster by Maj-
or Parker to include Dec 31/62

Book mark: _____

2

3

Mo.

Max Willmuer

Set

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Pich

R

3

Mo.

Max Reithmick

Sgt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3

Mo.

X *Max Reithmer:*

5th Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

mustered into service;

When - Oct. 13/61.

Where - St. Louis.

Book mark:

J R Wise

2

3

Mo.

Max Zeithmeyer

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise
Copyist.

N

3

Mo.

x

Wm. B. Bittman

sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

X

*James H. Williams**Sgt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1861.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. *44*, of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

3
19

Mo.

James Hamilton,
Capt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per H. O. S. H. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 14, 1862

Book mark:

(266)

Hamilton
Copied

15 ³/₁₉ Mo.

Must. Williams,
Capt., Co. C., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 13th Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3
19 Mo.

James T. Manning,
Private, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leithmeir Max
1911 Co. I, 3 Regt. Me Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Discharge June 10/64

Hospital No. 1692 41 (JH)

Name Marshall
Age 43 Barber
Residence Single
Present address St Louis Mo
Past Office address Lepkin, Reithman
wife or nearest relative, St Louis Mo

Rank Lt Co. G Regiment 3 Mo Inf

When admitted May 27. 1864
From what service Voluntary Recd from Hospital

Diagnosis: (In original cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int. Int. Int. For

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what service wounded

Date

Part of muscle or weapon

1213

Acety John

Co *E*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8397524
2 8392904
3 8392983
4 8393047
5 8393131
6 8393207
7 8393281
8 8393352
9 8393421
10 8393490
11 8393548
12 8393610
13 8393663
14 8393709
15 8393758
16 8393797
17 8393831
18 8393865
19 8393897
20 8393923

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

John C. May
Pat., Co. *C.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *27*^{*90*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Age 40
Enlisted & m'd Sept 22/61 at
Carondelet for 3 years

Book mark:

May

3

Mo.

Net, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached to Corps
Recon. Guard since
May 18/64*

Book mark:

Hayes

15 3 Mo.

John P. Lutz
ser., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Detached on Corp. front
Guadalupe May 18
1864

Book mark: _____

12

3

Mo.

John Bertz

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 10c for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

R.

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Quin, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(258)

Copyright

R.

3

Mo.

John Ritz.

Prü Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

P.

3

Mo.

John Reitz,

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3d Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

P.

3

Mo.

John Reitz,

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Goodman

Copyright

14

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larrin

11

3

Mo.

John Reitz

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied.

3

Mo.

John D. Lutz

Det., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Det. April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Present*

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

N

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Col., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster
by Major Walker to include
Dec. 31 - 1862*

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Poser

Copyist.

A

3

Mo.

John Kelly

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct. 30/62*

Book mark:

Boley

R

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Pvt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

10c for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

R

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Set

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mudgett

c R

3

Mo.

John Kitz

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and all

R

3

Mo.

John Reitz

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

K 1 **3** **Mo.**

John Kelly
Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John Kelly

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Kelly

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Hammer
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
near Dallas Ga May 29
64

Book mark: _____

M Jones

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Remmers.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action near
Dallas, Ga. May 29, 1864.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

Theodor Kemmers.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannay

(165)

Copy

R

3

Mo.

Theodore R. ...

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

92

3

Mo.

Fredrick W. H. H. H.
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Theodore Remmers

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
St Louis Mo. since July
20, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

R

3

Mo.

Theodore Remmers

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent sick to Hospital
Boat at Vicksburg July
20, 1863.

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

3

Mo.

Madison

Pl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. ...

R

3

Mo.

Frieder Hammer

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

K

3

Mo.

St. Louis

P. 1, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

K.

3

Mo.

Frederick H. ...
Prk, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Pay M. Maj. Hatter, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Remmers

Cor, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8th Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remmers

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Remmers,
Privat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4* *Privat*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Theodor Remmers
Copyist

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42' | 3 Mo.

Frederick W. W. W.
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

3

Mo.

X

Lucas

Peck, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

11 | 3 | Mo.

Frederick Hammer
Cpt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. - Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Kemmerel

Pvt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted from
3 months service.

Book mark:

Washington.

R.

3

Mo.

Theodore Hammers

Pvt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

x 1214
Agamir Theodore

Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390264	26
2	8390339	27
3	8390415	28
4	8390486	29
5	8390560	30
6	8390631	31
7	8390704	32
8	8390771	33
9	8390842	34
10	8390903	35
11	8390967	36
12	8391024	37
13	8391082	38
14	8391131	39
15	8391181	40
16	8391226	41
17	8391267	42
18	8391307	43
19	8391363	44
20	8391486	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

R

3

Mo.

Therese Hammer
Ch. Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
near Dallas Ga May 29
64

Book mark: _____

M Jones

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Remmers.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'May & June', 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action near
Dallas, Ga. May 29, 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

Th. Remmers

Copies

K

3

Mo.

Theodor Kemmers

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

Hannay

(1864)

Copy

R **3** **Mo.**

Theodore K...
Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 3

Mo.

Henry Reimer
Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Theodore Remmers

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
St Louis Mo, since July
20, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(125)

Copy

R

3

Mo.

Theodore Remmers

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent sick to Hospital
Boat at Vicksburg July
20, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

3

Mo.

John R. ...
..., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K

3

Mo.

Theodor Hammer

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

3

Mo.

Frederick P. ...

P. 1, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R.

3

Mo.

Theodor Kummer
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since muster by
Pay M. Maj. Halker, incl.
P. O. 31/62.

Book mark:

(855)

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Remm
Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Remm

R

3

Mo.

Theodor Remmers,

Oct, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Theodor Remmers

3

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 3 Mo.

Charles W. W. W.
Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 3 Mo.

X Frederick Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

46 1 3 Mo.

Frederick (Famner)
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. - Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

16 3 Mo.

Theodor Kemmer
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted from
3 months service.

Book mark:

R.

3

Mo.

Theodore Kammerer

Priv.

, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 5, 1861.

Where

St Louis

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Learned

✓ 1215
James H. Charles

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398036	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

✓
See also *Stewart's Car (Mo)*

R

3

Mo.

Charles Renicke

Pr

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Transferred
to this Co. and Reg't Feby 4/1862.
from Stewart's Mo. Cavalry, but
never joined. No Description.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

over

APR. - 9

8398036

018918

Roll has been received.

*Name not borne on subsequent
Rolls.*

1216

Reuter, John M.

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 2398934~~

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
TO the
19. Mo. Inf.

Book Mark:

See also 19. Mo. Inf.

1217
✓
Reynolds James
Co *H.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396798	25
2	8396900	27
3	8396985	28
4	8397057	29
5	8397131	30
6	8397195	31
7	8397260	32
8	8397329	33
9	8397398	34
10	8397464	35
11	8397529	36
12	8397583	37
13	8397638	38
14	8397692	39
15	8397744	40
16	8397806	41
17	8397848	42
18	8397874	43
19	8489946	44
20	8490009	45
21	8490080	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

3

Mo.

James Reynolds

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 75.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 18.

Enlisted Oct 23 '61 at Mt. Pleasant Mo. & Oct 25 '61
at St. Louis for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

James Reynolds

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Reynolds

R | 3 | Mo.

James Reynolds
Pvt, Co. H., 3^d Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

R

3

Mo.

~~Farmer~~ ^x Reynolds

PT

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1861

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

x Corrected by S F Hamblin

Book mark:

E B Thompson

3

Mo.

James Reynolds

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Clark

R

3

Mo.

James Reynolds
Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Clark

3

Mo.

James B. Smith

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Smith*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William B. Smith
William B. Smith
William B. Smith
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Will B. Smith*
William B. Smith
8/15

Book mark:

R.

3

Mo.

James Reynolds
Prov, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(R)

3

Mo.

James H. Porter
Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

11 | **3** | **Mo.**

Chas. Reynolds
Det. Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

44 3 Mo.

James Reynolds
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks paid since must be by Maj.
Walter to include Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

3

Mo.

James H. Hays
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 3 Mo.

James H. Rogers

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

3

Mo.

James Russell

Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. H. H.

(22)

Copyright

R 3 Mo.

James B. ...
Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent in Hospital
at Batesville

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

James Reynolds

Plt

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Driller

R

3

Mo.

James Reynolds
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sutton

R

3
19

Mo.

James Reynolds
H. B., Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

Leitch

R

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

James Reynolds
Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 20 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

Steen

12

3
19

Mo.

James Reynolds

Pl, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hequembourg

Reynolds, James
Pr. H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Reynolds
Private, Company B
3d. Regiment of Ill. Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of Pelee

stated.

Georgia Campaign
June 17, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Reynolds,
Rank, Private, Company H., Regiment, 3d
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound - hand - slight

Date of casualty, June 17, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d ^{Vol. Inftry} Mo Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdg

Index 24, No 11, Page 31

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

June 3, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Reynolds
Capt. Co. A

3 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Oak

Shaded, May 17,
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Reynolds
Rank, Priv. Company H, Regiment, 3
Arm, Inftry., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, not stated.
Nature of casualty, Wound - Hand - Slight.
Date of casualty, May 17, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
3 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated from May 1
to Sept. 10. 64. Index 11 No. 1.

J. J. Dewart
Clerk.
2-20-77.

James Reynolds

St Louis Mo

Guard House

Co. H 5 May 20. 1865

Charge "Disloyal Language"

Examined May 22nd 1865

I reside in St Louis. I am a stationary engine corner of 7th of Howard St. Last Saturday P.M. 10th o'clock. while in the Novelty saloon. Broadway, was talking with a friend when a Benjamen came up to me, and in order to get rid of her insulted her, she being angry went & spoke to a soldier. I only heard him answer "I will have him fired", the girl then told him "it didn't matter". He then went out and came back with a Corporal of Prov. Guard, & pointed me out as the man when I was arrested and kept in the guard house until now. The charge against me was "using disloyal language" but no one has testified against me under oath. I used no disloyal language, was quietly talking to my friend. I never said, I did not speak the word "Yankee" but only nor say any thing about soldiers. I was discharged at St Louis 25th of Nov 64, when my term of service expired. The soldiers who gave evidence against me were not sworn

Let the record be
discharged concerning
- terminally

B

J. - '948

Statement of
 Amos Lewis

Subscribed the 22nd day of
 May 1864 for one
 dollar & 25 cents

my term of service, I belonged to Co. "H" 2^d Regt. N.Y. Arty.
 I have my horse at home & believe fit 9th between Cedar
 and Millbury Sts. The soldiers who gave their blood
 must against me were not aware.

Office of the Prov. Mar. General
St. Louis Mo.

Statement of James Reynolds made May the 22^d 1865.
He is 22 years. Born in Staffordshire, England and
came to this country in 1856. and have resided principally at
St. Louis Mo. occupation running stationary engine corner
of 7th & Howard, streets. Last Saturday evening (May 20th) at
about 1/2 o'clock P.M. in the Novelty Saloon on Broadway.
I was sitting talking with a friend. when one of the beer-
serving women came up and commenced talking to me. I
could not get rid of her in any way until I insulted her
and pushed her away. She got angry, and went & spoke
to a soldier who was in the saloon. I overheard him say:
"I will have him fixed" or something to that effect. The
girl said "No it don't matter. but he went out. and
when he came back, it was with the Corporal of the
Provost Guard. He pointed me out to the Corporal
who arrested me. and I was confined in the Provost Guard
House, and kept there until now. The charge against me
was using disloyal language. but no one to my
knowledge has testified against me under oath.

I used no disloyal language nor was I engaged
in any political conversation that night. I was talking
to my friend about singing a sentimental song. I was
sober, and never do drink at all. Had no other dif-
ficulty with any person. The soldier stated that I used
the term "Yankee" or "blue coated, sons of bitches" or something
to that effect. I made use of no such language and
did not speak the word "Yankee" nor say anything about
soldiers. I was discharged from the U. S. Service the
22^d day of November 1864. by reason of the expiration of

1211
Reynolds, John
Co *L*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~8896687~~

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
in the
19 Mo. Inf.

Book Mark:

See also

1219
Reynolds William
Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396797	26
2	8396923	27
3	8387157	28
4	8397707	29
5	8357693	30
6	8397745	31
7	8397807	32
8	8397849	33
9	8397935	34
10	8397966	35
11	8489947	36
12	8490008	37
13	8490079	38

Book Mark

See also 4 Ohio Battery

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis 10th Nov, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 26/64
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: (Self taught lover)

Edmund

APR. - 9

8397966

018910

Name not borne on
records of Nashville
Military Prison.
Arrested May 1/64 final
disposition not given.

Enlisted Oct 23/61 a m/d Oct
2-5/61 at St. Louis for 3 yrs

Age not given

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds

This, Capt., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Presented Nov 5/64 & Dis-

charged from Description July 2/64
& by sentence of Genl Court Martial
Genl Order 43 H&G 1864 is
Wardville Ala April 25/64 to
make good the same he (over)

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8397935

418914

was absent. Transferred
to 4th Battery by order
of Major General Postward in
accordance with Circulars
36 from War Dept
Oct 4/64,

(R)

3

Mo.

William Reynolds

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$30.00 for
arrest & delivery from
desertion. Sentence of
Genl. C. M. Genl. Order
No 43 Advs 1 Dec 15 1864
Woodville, Ala April 28 1864
To make good the time he
was absent and forfeit
all pay & allowances that
are or that may become (over)

Book mark:

Edmondson

APR.-9

8397849

1891

and he be
confined in a Military
Prison at Nashville, Tenn
the balance of his term
and he be dishonorably
discharged from the
service.

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$30.00 for arrest & delivery of desertion sentence of Gen'l. Louis Marshall Gen'l O. A. 23 164. M. R. in 150. A. C. Woodville Ala. Sept 28. 1863. To make good the time he was absent for full pay and allowances that are or that may be earned by him. And to be confined in a military prison at Nashville. Tenn. for

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

APR. - 9

8397807

018910

*the balance of his line, and to be
dishonorably discharged the ser-
vice.*

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent

+ 60 Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stoppage of thirty dollars
\$30.00 for arrears & delivery for
detention sentence of a Civil
Court martial. Gen. O. O. Wood
Hd Qrs 1st Div. 15 A.C. Wood
Ala. ap 28/64 to make good the
time he was absent to perfect
all pay & allowances that due or
may become due him and to be con-
sidered the balance of his time & pay
cancelled by him*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

APR. - 9

8397745

016810

in a military prison at
Nashville Tenn and at the ex-
piration of his service he was
honorably discharged

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds
Put, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$30⁰⁰
for arrest and delivery
from desertion, S O No 9,
A^d Gen Office, June 17/1863

Book mark:

William Reynolds
Pat., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Retaken at St*

Louis, Mo, Jan 25, 1864.

Joined the Co, Feb

2, 1864.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

R - 1 E

Mo.

William Fynias
Cott, E Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Woodville Ala March 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Given in division
Feb 25/64

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Feb'y. 27, 1862

Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y if not one
which name appears

Book mark:

Daxton

R

3

Mo.

William Reynolds

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 12 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sixteen

R.D.

$\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William Reynolds

F. E., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22^d*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

Heck

3
19

Mo.

William Reynolds
Pt. Co., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3
19

Mo.

William Reynolds

, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 10 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Recd

X 1220

Rhode Peter

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391547	25
2	8399197	27
3	8399297	28
4	8399373	29
5	8399430	30
6	8399489	31
7	8399545	32
8	8399600	33
9	8399653	34
10	8399701	35
11	8399744	36
12	8399789	37
13	8399824	38
14	8399856	39
15	8399888	40
16	8399918	41
17	8399949	42
18	8399972	43
19	8399991	44
20	8400000	45
21	8387026	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 3 Inf Mo.
* *Chas. R. R. R.*
Chas., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated
Benton Mo. Sep 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Unknown
Last settled *see receipt*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as*
convalescent under G.O. No
77 C. S. - His name
described in roll is dated
Washington Aug 31 65 (over)

Book mark :

M. Jones

APR. - 8

8387026

018910

mustered. He has been
awaiting its arrival
at this Post. On the
muster roll of Co K
of 3rd Mo Inf Vols dated
Sept 5, 65 he is reported
transferred to Co D 3rd Mo
Vols S. O. No 109 St. Louis
Aug 25 65. On the
muster roll of Co A 3rd Mo
V. for Sept. Oct 65 he is
reported Discharged by
reason of expiration of term of
service Oct 13 65. No cash record
of pay on this roll. The name
of Peter Rhoder is not borne on
any of the rolls of said Co's.
No account of clothing is given
on this man's Partial Description
List.

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rode
Pvt, Co. R, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

D. 3^d Mo. under S. O.

109. Hd. Qrs. Sept 8

Levee Aug 25, 1864

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo: 7th Regt near Atlanta

Oct 4/61 for 3 yrs Age 33

Book mark:

G W Davis

R

3

Mo.

John *Trader*

John, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of substitution
of term of service
100 at 100 days

a Comrade of S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

S. F. Hamilton

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rode

Sgt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from
Camp K. Detached
to 4th C. Bat. S. O.
No. 1 H. Q. 1 Div.
15 A. L.

* Roll taken

Book mark:

Roll taken

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rode
Pr't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Detached to Capt
Waller Battery, Service
Sept 27. 62. Per order
No. 76. Hd. Quarters, A.M.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rode

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for month of April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Capt. Wells Battery since Sept 27, 1861. Sent order Nov. 76. Ad. Gen. U.S. M.

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rohde

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. & J. B., 1864

Present or absent

March

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Capt

Welfles Battery, A.O.

76th Mo. I. & M. Amie

Sept 22. 62

Book mark:

M. E. Elliott

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rohde

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & wife, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Capt.
Wiegles Battery by
S.O. 76. Hd. Qs. Assn.
Since Sept. 27/62

Book mark:

McCulloch

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rohde

Put

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached to
Cap. Welfles Battery
Since Sep 25/62 S.C.
76 H. B. ASIR Apr 30/62

Book mark:

Knapp

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rohden
Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Capt.
Welfle's Battery since
Sept- 27/62 by Spec. order
No. 76 Arty Hd Qrs A.S.V.

Book mark:

Knapp

A

3

Mo.

Col.

Not

Co.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Attached to
Ordnance Battery
since Sep 24
1862 under Genl
Ord. 5000
being Div B.*

Book mark:

entire

3

Mo.

Wm. H. Bond

Wm. H. Bond, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to
Capt. Weiler's
Battery since
Sept 27 62
under Special
Order 75 Brig's
Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John G. Smith

....., Ca. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to assist
Muster Battery under
a. D. No. 70 - 1st Reg't 2nd
Inf.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John P. Rinal

Regt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to Capt
Staple's Battery*

Book mark:

David
Copied.

3

Mo.

John Rode

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almond
Copyist.

A. 3 Mo.

Peter Rode.

Prh, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk

N.

3

Mo.

X Peter Kohler

Bob, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Fann

3

Mo.

Capt. J. L. Smith
Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Peter Rade

Pluh, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Plated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Transferred from
Co. G. 3 Mo. Vol.*

Book mark:

Beach

3

Mo.

Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where 3

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2682)

Copyist.

Rhode Peter

P. Co. B 3rd Reg't Mo. Vols

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information 2
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

His descriptive Roll was lost - he was informed
by the Officer in command at Schofield
Barracks, The Company was mustered out of
Service on the 22nd or 23rd day of Nov.

He is now restored to health, and
desires to be discharged from Service;

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Wm. H. H. H. H.
Surgeon Major

Leut. Adams - 3
A. A. Adams

3 Nov. 1865

Nov. 1865. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Division, M. B. U.

Received from Capt. Adams
near Salem, Mass. on 26/11/65
Indefinitely married to Ad
E. B. Adams, a. a. a. m.
to Mr. Adams, a. a. a. m.
He may be able to give
information the list of
the men.

1 Nov. 1865
Capt. Adams
Surgeon Major

Office a. a. a. m. and the
Salem, Mass. 26. 11. 65

Indefinitely returned to the
Adams, a. a. a. m. and the
Salem, Mass. 26. 11. 65
that the wife named Mrs.
Adams has never been married
at the office.

Office a. a. a. m. and the
Salem, Mass. 26. 11. 65

Office a. a. a. m. and the
Salem, Mass. 26. 11. 65

Office a. a. a. m. and the
Salem, Mass. 26. 11. 65

Post Hospital Genl Sft Depot
Near Benton Barracks. Mo. Jan 23/65

Sir

Peter Rohde, Co. K. 3rd Mo. Inf.
entered this Hospital on the 20th of Nov. 1864,
and has been here since that time,

He has no descriptive Roll, but he
informs me that his term of service expired,
in October last.

He states that he was detached
from his Co, to Battery B, 1st Mo. Light
Artillery Sept. 1862. that he served with
that Battery until near the expiration of
his term of enlistment, and was then sent
with a detachment of the 1st Indiana Battery
under Capt Jacobi to St Louis Mo. that they
arrived at Schofield Barracks about the 14th
day of Sept, 1864. that he was taken sick
and sent by the officer in command at
Schofield Barracks to the Soldiers Home, in
St Louis, where he remained until 23rd day of
Oct, when he joined his Regt at this post,

Post office
Sept 8th 1865.

Respectfully referred
to Col. Thompson for
information.

I am the more happy
to exchange by means
of separation of letters
of service. Yet Col. Thompson
has been to me to make
out what is directed
to be done by you
please, instruct me
further.

B. Williams
Cape Verde
A. C. in Sept
1865

C. M. Sept. 1865
B. Williams

Sept 8th

Capt. Williams
Sept 8th. You will please
instruct this man out,
after the return of Capt
B. Williams and party
all the remainder on the
bottle.

Postmaster 3rd 1865
Mo. 1865

1st 1865
Capt. Williams
C. M. Sept 1865

Post office
B. Williams 1865
Sept 9th 1865.

Refers to Col. Thompson.
Will you please inform
me when you will be
instructed out of the man to
take effect, now or
at the date of his, at
which his time of
service is known.

B. Williams
Cape Verde
A. C. in Sept 1865

Ther. 1150 - 1913
44

222
Richardson John
Co. — ; 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 3 8 6 6 7 9

2 8 3 8 6 6 7 6

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark.

See also 9th Mo

R

3

Mo.

John Richardson

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 8, 186*4*

Where born *Staffordshire England*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Feb 8*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*4*

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

Residence 9th Cong.

Dist Mo. St Charles.

Book mark: _____

(256)

St Louis
Comp.

R

3

Mo.

John Richardson

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo Feb 27 1864.

Where born Staffordshire England

Age 39 years; occupation Turner

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 9th Mo

Absent without leave

Not borne on rolls of 3rd Mo.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Richardson John
P. Co. 3 Reg't Mo Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Richardson*

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am *Thirty nine* years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis*

The *6th* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

Louis Hofflee.

Alfred P. Hays

John X Richardson
mark

3220 Miles

No. _____

John M. Richardson

Volunteered at

St Louis Mo

February

6th

1864

By

Alfred P. Hays

3rd

Regiment of Artillery

9th Iowa Dist at St Louis Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John Richardson* born in *Staffordshire*
in the State of *England* aged *Thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Richardson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *8th* day of *February* 1864.

Before *Chas Manning*
Capt & Queller 2 Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. B. Sheard
Surgeon 10th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches*
high.

Chas Manning
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
Capt & Queller 2 Dist RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 71.)

*Mustered in the service of the U.S. in the 3rd Regt Infantry Mo.
Vol: on the 6th day of February 1864 in accordance with the
Regulations
Chas Manning
Capt & Queller 2 Dist*

*Approved
Chas Manning
Capt & Queller 2 Dist
for the Mo*

John. Richardson
3. 11^o

Feb. 15. 64.

Remitting Depot

Lebanon N^o

✓

No 221 B 7

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *John Richardson*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *3rd Mo. Inf.*
Name of Company, *Unassigned*
Age, (if known,) *39 Years*
Height of Deceased, *5 feet 8 inches*
Date of Death, *February 15th 1864.* at *6 o'clock P.M.*
Place of Death, *Genl Recruiting & Draft Depot No. 1*
Cause of Death, *Febris constrictiva.*

Dr. John Fritz
Surgeon in charge

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John Richardson

Late of Company _____

3rd Reg't of *Missouri*

Volunteers, who died at Fort Bendigo, near Boston, Mass., Mo.
on the *8th* day of *February*, 186*4*

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, October 9th 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

Brach Bendigo Hospital
(near) Boston, Mass., Mo.

This Office, and contains all the information on the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

J. J. Woodward
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.

W. B. M.

Inventory of the effects of John Richardson late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company _____ of
 the 3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 _____; he died in U.S. Hospital near Benton Barracks Mo. on the 8th day of February 1864 by
 reason of Congestive Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Plate.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapacks.....	/
Cups.....	/	Pairs flannel drawers.....	/		/
Forage Caps.....	/	Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		/
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		/
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....	/		/
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	/		/
Flannel sack coats.....	/	Pairs shoes.....	/		/
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/		/
Stable frocks.....	/	Blankets.....	/	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....	/	Haversacks.....	/	Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John Richardson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of one sealed by receipt July 27th 1865
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

 (Signature)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding the Company.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

October 31st 1866

Respectfully returned, with List of
of Effects enclosed, in case of
named man.

No evidence on file from which
Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward
105909
VOL 1

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John Richardson*

late of Company (*B*) *3rd*

Regiment of *Mr. F. J. Smith* who died

at *Windsor* *Canada* *Nov. 1864*

the *25th* day of *February* 1864.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Regiment

John Richardson

Company (), of the

late of

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve years; he was born in

in the State of

ig

years of age.

feet

inches high.

complexion.

- eyes.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in

hair, &
"Conspicuous"

at 6:15
15:11

day of

Feb 22 1864

186

Cause of death

INVENTORY

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are ~~in~~

22. Recommended

disposed of by a Council of Administration & that the Articles & Prices are
affixed are correct

186
Ana. P. Donalson

186

Geo Schneyer.
Capt & President of Council

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

PAY DEPARTMENT U. S. ARMY,

July 17th 1865.

Received, of Gen. Sawyer Capt 1st Cav Me Talizara 2^d M
Genl 2^d Pennington for Me 3 (three)
Dollars and ~~eighty~~ five Cents, being on account of
the proceeds of a sale of deceased soldiers clothing
belonging to John Richardson 3^d Inf Me
 which sum I have passed to the credit of the United States,
 and held myself accountable at the Treasury on the following
 appropriations, viz:

Pay
 Subsistence
 Forage
 Clothing of Servants
 Clothing of Soldiers

Total Amount, \$ 3 $\frac{25}{100}$

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Scott
 Paymaster

R192

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Richardson
Sergeant of Company

3 Regiment of *Inf. Me.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went to 67
at sea, private
also 67

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Richardson*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: _____ Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Infy* State: *Ms*
 Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*His name is not taken
up on M & P rolls but
appears on Humanit Rolls
dated July 8. 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

A. Chinnick

(Nork.)

✓ 1220
Pick H. Swindell
Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398894	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
10th Mo. Inf.

Book Mark

See also 10th Mo. Inf.

1128
↓ *Reichbach Joseph*
Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396827	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also *Stewart's Bar (Mo)*

R

3

Mo.

Joseph Riedelbach

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from

Stewart's Cavalry, Feb.
4, 1862, Deserted.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B. 19 Missouri Infantry.
Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Saxton

1225

Riegarth Matthias
 Co. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Riegarth, Matthias

See also Rbm 1083-66

See also

+

1226

Riegert Matthias

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P391546	26
2	8387542	27
3	P387632	28
4	8387717	29
5	P387802	30
6	8387884	31
7	8388608	32
8	Rbn-1083-1866	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Rbn 1083-66

See also

3

3

Mo.

Notes Liquid.

Co. A

3

Reg't

No. 105.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

No. 1083. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

February 8th, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate
of Availability Sept 22. 1862.

A. M. Muzzey

(42R)

Copyist.

R

3

Mo.

Mathias Regent
Gus, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sep 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
ability by Order of Genl
Halleck Aug 22/62 Aug
22 1862

Age 23

No return on roll

Book mark: A.B.O 2.13.67 Dis-

Turner,

APR. - 8

8388608

1891*

charged on Burg best of
Dns. Sep. 22. 62. via
Rbw 1083. 66. —

m/d not shown

3

Mo.

Mathias Vogel

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability Sept 22 1862*

Book mark: *Page 1043 66.*
(over)

APR.-8

8387884

1091*

Book mark

discharged April 22 1862.

Vide S. & G. K.

3

Mo.

Malcom Wright

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

Mathews Riegert

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedman

R

3

Mo.

*Mathias Riegert

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

He appears to be absent at
home as Mathias Riegert

Book mark:

Rise

R

3

Mo.

Matthias Riegert
Ct

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan^{mo} Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

3

Mo.

1st
1st
1st, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st*, 1861.

Where *1st*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

*The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Riegert, Mathias
Pri. Co. A, 3 Reg Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(1861)

1861-1862-66

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb 8, 1861.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability Sept 22 1862
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of

Disability upon which he was discharged

Amos B. Cook
Assistant Adjutant General.
(1861)

E. A. Co. H.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William P. August

1st Co. 1st

1st Regt of 1st Infy

1st Div. Army of the West
1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Infy

Approved:

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

on 1st

TO BE DISCHARGED

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

My order of Major General

1st Div. 1st Infy

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

. 186

581

Headquarters Army of the West
1st Div. 1st Infy
1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Infy

Amos B. Cook
U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Mathias Riegert* of Captain *Joseph Indest's* Company, (A.) of the 3rd *Regiment* of the United States, was enlisted by *Captain Joseph Indest*, of the 3rd *Regiment of Missouri Vol.*, at *St Louis (Carroll's Mo.)* on the *12* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *St Martin* in the State of *Bararya* is *23* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *handicraft*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20. Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Since *M. Riegert* appeared to be somewhat lame on the left side of his body when enlisted, although the malady seemed to be improving, it increased in consequence of long & continued marches, to such an extent, as to make *the above named M. Riegert* unfit for duty since *July 5th 1862*.

STATION: *Helena, Ark.*
DATE: *Sept 11th 1862.*

Fredric Wolf 2nd Lt.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Mathias Riegert* of Captain *J. Indest's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par 1184 p. 245. and directions on Form 12 p. 20. Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *subparalysis of the left side of his body, not contracted in the service.*

M. A. Kumsick Surgeon. *3rd R. Reg. W.*

DISCHARGED this *11* day of *Sept*, 1862, at *St Louis*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Physically unfit for a soldier's duties. Examined by the Officer and his General Assistant. Then in testimony of this.

1227
Rieght Mathias

^{old} Col A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Rieght Mathias
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: Rbm 1083-66

See also

1227
Rieght Mathias

Co^{old} A., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rieght Mathias	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Rbm 1083-66

See also

1228

Riese Frederick

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Riese, Frederick</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *3 more series*.

* *Riesse Frederick* ¹²²⁹

Co *6*, **3** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8390 263</i>	26
2	<i>8390 340</i>	27
3	<i>8390 416</i>	28
4	<i>8390 487</i>	29
5	<i>8390 561</i>	30
6	<i>8390 632</i>	31
7	<i>8390 705</i>	32
8	<i>8390 772</i>	33
9	<i>8390 843</i>	34
10	<i>8390 904</i>	35
11	<i>8390 968</i>	36
12	<i>8391 025</i>	37
13	<i>8391 083</i>	38
14	<i>8391 132</i>	39
15	<i>8391 181</i>	40
16	<i>8391 227</i>	41
17	<i>8391 265</i>	42
18	<i>8391 308</i>	43
19	<i>8391 350</i>	44
20	<i>8391 391</i>	45
21	<i>8391 428</i>	46
22	<i>8399 021</i>	47
23	<i>8399 108</i>	48
24	<i>8399 199</i>	49
25	<i>8399 219</i>	50

Book Mark:

See also

3

Mo.

Frederick Kiefer
M. Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *14¹⁹/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Aug 3 Mo.

Frederick Reese
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Jones
Capt

R | 3 | Mo.

Frederick Reife
Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley
(256) Per Handell, owner Copy

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Riebes

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Oleary

(copy)

3

Mo.

James M. ...
James, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

3

Mo.

Frederick Riefe
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Frederic Riepe

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Riepe

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + August

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

R

3

Mo.

Belcher Rife

Rife, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

R | 3 | Mo.

Fredrick Rife

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Fred. Rieps

Regt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R.

3

Mo.

Friedrich Riepe
Sgt, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid since muster by*
Pay M. Maj. Walter, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Reape

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Manning

B

3

Mo.

Federick Ruffe
Cor, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. H. H. H. H. H.

3

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3

Mo.

Enlisted in

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. M. Miller*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Life in Capt.*

Unit, Miss. 2nd Reg't
in the 1st Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

48 3 Mo.

William K. H.
Plt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Last paid on pay
roll of Company K

Book mark:

17

3

Mo.

Friedrich Kieffer

Sgt-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in St Louis*
Sept 26/61

Book mark:

Lucky

19 3 Mo.

Fredrick Hissel
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in St.
Louis.

Book mark:

8

3

Mo.

Frederick Cress

Ct

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in St.
Louis. Reenlisted
from 3 months service.

Book mark:

Washington

3

Mo.

John, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, by order of 11 September 1862

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Search

3

Mo.

 , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

J. R. Rife

Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Combs

R

3

Mo.

Frederick R. Reyer

Plt., Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Apr 19^{*}, 1861^{*} X

Muster-in to date

Apr 19^{*}, 1861^{*} X

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks sent on April

Corrected by E. F. Hamilton

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lawrence

1230

✓
Company
Co *2*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398938	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
10 Mo. Inf.

Book Mark:

See also 10 Mo. Inf.

X 1231
William
 Co *1st*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Colonel | *Private*

CAED NUMBERS.

1	8396799	28	8490033
2	8396901	29	1051-a-1886
3	8396986	30	
4	8397058	31	
5	8397130	32	
6	8397196	33	
7	8397261	34	
8	8397330	35	
9	8397399	36	
10	8397465	37	
11	8397530	38	
12	8397584	39	
13	8397655	40	
14	8397712	41	
15	8397756	42	
16	8397706	43	
17	8397691	44	
18	8397743	45	
19	8397805	46	
20	8397847	47	
21	8386968	48	
22	8397822	49	
23	8387027	50	
24	8489914		
25	8489972		

Book Mark 1051 A 1231 86

See also

K' 3 Mo.
William Riley
Co. N. 3 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1031-A-1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec 27, 1886.

The charge of desertion of
November 20, 1863

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
November 20, 1863, to December 20, 1863..

Burline

R. 5 Inf | **Mo.**

William Riley
Ch. Co., *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Oct 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1862*, drawn since \$ *22.99* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *On detached service with deca. col. since Sept. 26, 62 - Compensation for furnished to St. Louis Mo. Substance furnished up (over)*

Book mark: (over)

W. Jones

APR. - 8

8387027

416870

marked - to include
Oct 31, 01. —

Age 24

Enlisted Sept 4/61 & m'd Oct 25/61
at St Louis for 3 yrs.

R

3

Mo.

William Riley
Sgt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov. 12, 1864.

Master-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in Gen Dept since Dec 20
'63 to 35. Had 40 15 15
Has descriptive roll.

Book mark 225 1051 A 40 (10) 1864

3

Mo.

William Riley
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July to Aug.*, 186*4*

Station *at Fort Union, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Johnston

(R)

3

Mo.

William Riley

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent:

(absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as
Teamster in the (2
M.B. since Dec 20/63
20 55 Hags 15 Re

Book mark:

Edmondson

11

3

Mo.

William H. H.

W. H. H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from transfer
in 2nd Reg't since Dec.
20th 3 S.C. 23rd Nov '61
15th A.C. Feb 21st 61

Book mark:

E. J. Hargrave

R

3

Mo.

William Riley

Plt

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Teamster
in the U. M. W. since
Dec 20, 63 up to 1865.
Red. M. 15. A. C. Feb. 24/64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

R

3

Mo.

William Wiley
But, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
teamster in the 2^d M.
Left, since Dec. 20, 1863
No. 55, Headquarters 15th A.C.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(27)

Copyist.

R

3

Mo.

William Riley

Sut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined from
detachment, Dec 20, 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Black

R

2

Mo.

William Riley

Det., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated November 11, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 20, 1863

Where Bridgeport Ala.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Given pass
November 24/63

Book mark:

R 3 Mo.

William Riley
Pvt., Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Meridian Ala Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 20th 63, 1863.

Where Birmingham Ala.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

William Riley

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for: Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Nov 20,
1863, near Bridgeport, Ala.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

Copyist.

3

Mo.

William B. ...

..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3

Mo.

William H. Smith

24, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in
April 1864
at St. Louis
Mo.*

Book mark: *100*

R

3

Mo.

William R. R. R.
Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R

3

Mo.

*

William R. R. R.

Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

R 3 Mo.

William Kelly
Det, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm Kelly
(259) Charged.

3 Mo.

William H. H. H.
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
H. H. Walker to include Dec
31, 1862*

Book mark:

Wallace

R **3** | **Mo.**

+ *William Keeling*
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

William F. Smith
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Keene
Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Keene

3

Mo.

William King
for, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William King*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

William Reilly

Ser., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darton

R

3

Mo.

William Reilly

Prs, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *4*

Taylor

R

3
19

Mo.

William Kelly
Serf Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Reduced to*
Rank Dec 29/61

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

19
3
19

Mo.

William Kelly
Corp., Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 25 to Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm Kelly

18 - $\frac{3}{19}$

Mo.

William Reilly
8 Corp, Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 1861

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 1051 A. A. G. C. C. 1856*

St. Louis

Riley, William
Prvt. Co. H, 3rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

26 (1864)

July 24 - 1864.

Guller J.

Leapt. 8 a.m.

Requests detail of
Pvt. William Riley.

3 mo det.

Detached 10 Oct 65. Ac 3

U. S. Quartermaster's Office, 15th Army Corps.

Mountville, Ala February 24th 1864

Maj R. P. Loomis
A. A. G. 15th A. C.

Major

In reply to yours of
22nd I would like to have. Wm. Riley
Co H. 3rd Me Infy. detailed as teamster.
detail to date from Dec 20th 1863. or as soon
thereafter as practicable

Respectfully

Your obt Servt.

F. Fuller Capt & A. G. Mc
(Shepard)

1232
Reinhardt, Michael

Co. 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also W.R.C.

1233
Reinhardt, Michael

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Reinhardt, Michael	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Lat Mark:

See also Det. M. S. Cops

1234

Risser Christian

Co E , 3 - Missouri Inf.

Musician Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392698	26
2	8392768	27
3	8392849	28
4	8392930	29
5	8393011	30
6	8393091	31
7	8393168	32
8	8393242	33
9	8393316	34
10	8393387	35
11	8393457	36
12	8393517	37
13	8393580	38
14	8393637	39
15	8393726	40
16	8393734	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Draw Mark.

See also Invalid Corps

3

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 11*, 1862; drawn since \$ *11* ⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

Detachment Reserve Corps

Gen. Order No. 15

15th Army Corps Sept 27/63

Book mark: _____

R.

3

Mo.

Christian Rissen,

Drummer, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^{9th} Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Invalid Corps, Genl. Order
No. 43. H. Qu. 15 A. G. Sept. 22,
1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Goodman

(Copyist)

R. J. 3 Mo.

Christian Kesser

Mus, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(225)

[Signature]
C. J. J. J.

B 3 Mo.

Christian Bissell

Shun, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

3

Mo.

Christian Riser
Heuse, Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

(239)

Rouland
Capt.

R

3

Mo.

Christian Riser

Company Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4 Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Paid since muster by*
'Maj' Walker to include
Dec 31-1862

Book mark:

(286)

Rosenbaum

Copied

A

3

Mo.

Christian Riffer

Drum, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1710 v & 2126*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(324)

Perry

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Christian Riffin

Drum, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

(256)

Copied

R

3

Mo.

Christian Risser

Mo., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Merchant

Copyist

R

3

Mo.

Christian Pisser

Mus., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rock mark:

(216)

J. Merchant

Copied

P

3

Mo.

Chisholm

Mason, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Not filled

R

3

Mo.

Christ in

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

12-12-11

Copyright

3

Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Wm H. ...

Copyright

3

Mo.

William H. H. H.
H. H., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

3

Mo.

Charles Allen

Law, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 19, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. W. W. W.

1235

✓ *Quach P. ...*
 Co *...*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83955-84
 2 83955-70
 3 83955-681
 4 8355-667
 5 8396694
 6 8489702
 7 8489790
 8 8489896

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

3

Mo.

*Thomas Lee**Dr.*, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 21st, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *not paid in money*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug 28/64
Reg'd 1st Missouri
9/1/64**Enlisted 2nd Oct 1861 at St Louis for
\$400.**Page 23*Book mark *paid up 1st term*

APR.-8

8396694

416814

following charges,
Charge 1st conduct, 2nd conduct
Charge 3rd conduct, 4th conduct
"Good order & military dis-
cipline." Finding not guilty
of the 1st charge. Of the 2nd
charge "guilty" sentenced
to six hard labor and for-
feiture of pay & allowances
and after the expiration of
three years to be discharged
from the U.S. service. Finding
sentence approved, but miti-
gated to a forfeiture of all
pay & allowances due to date
and a dishonorable discharge
from the U.S. service by Gen.
S. P. Curtis & was set out
at the U.S. Prison at July
26, 1862.

B

3

Mo.

Thomas Roach

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into service:

When - Oct. 19/61.

Where - St. Louis.

Remarks.

Discharge & Aug. 27 by sen.
tence G. & M. Pay reported
from Oct. 27/61

Book mark:

(268)

J. R. Mear

Coppyia.

E

3

Mo.

Thomas Roach

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in - service

When - Oct 15/61

Where - St. Louis

Remarks

Discharged

Book mark:

(265)

J P Rice

Copied

3

3

Mo.

Thomas Frack

Priv

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest & charges
preferred to Court martial

Name appears in Column B
present with line through it

Book mark:

(226)

J. P. Vice

Copyright

3 | 3 | Mo.

Thomas Roach
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & Retaken.

Name not borne on prior rolls of
Co.

Book mark:

J. R. Vice.
(266) Copies.

121

³
19

Mo.

Thomas Welch,
 Pvt., Co., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 14th, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 21/61.

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

Hastie

7
19

Mo.

Co. C, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 1864, 186

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged at

Military Prison

* Have a paper in column with line drawn through it

Book mark:

721 $\frac{3}{19}$ Mo.

Thomas R. Peck,
_____, Co. A, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 12,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3,* 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 (restie,

Thomas Roach

Co. *B*

3

Reg't

Mo. I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

45

Change & Speculation

2

Back

Rock
Island Thomas J. Mc
Kee. 31 Nov. 1896

11

Conrad

1907

1

June 1/62

Quercus bicolor

1815

Charge preferred against Pirate Thomas Poach
Co. E. 3 Mo. Vol. Inf. U.S.A.

Charge 1st.

~~Violation of Article 92 Articles of War.~~

Use of violence against, and refusing to obey his superior officers.
Specification 1st: In this, that in the night between the
14th and 15th of June 1862 in camp near Sikeville
Arkansas, Pirate Thomas Poach of Co. E. 3 Mo. Vol.
Inf. while in charge of the guard threatened
the Sergeant of the Guard with the following language:
"if you handcut, buck or gag me I will
cut your d-d throat."

Specification 2^d: In this, that in the night between the
14th and 15th of June 1862 in camp near Sikeville
Arkansas, the said Pirate Thomas Poach of Co. E.
3 Mo. Vol. Inf. did not stop his noise and
disorderly conduct when ordered by Sergeant
of the Guard.

Charge 2nd.

~~Violation of Article 99 Articles of War.~~

Conduct prejudicial of good order and military discipline.
Specification 1st: In this, that in the night between the
14th and 15th of June 1862 in camp near Sikeville
Arkansas, Pirate Thomas Poach of Co. E. 3 Mo. Vol. Inf.
was found drunk and creating disturbance.

Specification 2nd: In this, that in the night between
the 14th and 15th of June 1862 in camp near Sikeville
Arkansas, Pirate Thomas Poach of Co. E. 3 Mo. Vol. Inf.
was being ordered by the sentinel of the camp guard.

to stop his voice and remain quiet. The said Thomas
as Poach, used obscene, insulting and abusive language
to the said Sentinel of the camp, guards!
and further that the said Thomas Poach, then
as said Sentinel a mere man.

Charge 3rd

Violation of Article C. Articles of War. ^{Common}
~~Contemptuous and disrespectful behavior towards his commanding officer~~
(Specification: In the that in the night between the 14th
and 15th of June 1862, at Camp near Batesville, Ark
Kansas, Private Thomas Poach of Co. E. 3rd Mo. Vols.
Unsub. did use towards Geo. H. Adams, Sergeant
of the Guard insulting and contemptuous language
in calling said Geo. H. Adams "a son of
a - b -".

Witnesses: Sergt. Geo. H. Adams, Co. E. 3rd Mo. Vols. Unsub.
Corp. John Baker, Co. E
Corp. Gustaf Leising Co. E
Private Fredrick W. W. Co. E

James Abercrombie
Capt Camps Co. E. 3rd Regt
Inf Mo. Vol's

✓ 1236
Private
Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Medicinal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8398893	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
10th Mo. Inf.

Book Mark:

See also 10th Mo. Inf.

1237
Robert L. Samuel
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5391622	26
2	5391734	27
3	8391794	28
4	8391848	29
5	8391904	30
6	8391956	31
7	8392008	32
8	8392058	33
9	8392110	34
10	8392162	35
11	8392207	36
12	8392257	37
13	8392635	38
14	8490265	39
15	8490346	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

See also *Invalid Corps*

R.

3

Mo.

James C. Williams
Private, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo Nov 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Invalid Corps. H. L. Co
15 A. C. 1 Co. Sept
26, 1863.

m/d Nov 23, 1864 at St. Louis for 3 yrs.
Age not shown

Book mark: _____

W. H. H.

3

Mo.

James McLean

_____, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: - Transposed a. Shredded
Cris. & (p) H^o 200
B^o 108

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

R.

3

Mo.

Sumner Robinson
Priv., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Since last mustered paid by Maj. Brigden in June 20, 62.

Book mark: Quilt Nov. 22, 62
Side D + 10 R.

Siller

H.

3

Mo.

Samuel Robinson
Private, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seller



3

Mo.

Samuel Robinson
Capt., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Put, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Опыт

3

Mo.

Samuel Robinson
Put, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated April 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Samuel Robinson

41, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186(*3*)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster by
Maj Walker to include
Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Amuel Robinson

Plt, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James C. Wilson

1st, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Sam Peterson

Peterson, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Thompson

Copy

3

Mo.

William B. ...

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

3

Mo.

William C. Smith

..., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James M. ...
New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *James M. ...*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.
This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 10
Reg't Missouri Infantry. per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
dated January 19, 1862.

Book mark :

²
19

Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Private, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in hospital Suffered*

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862

Book mark:

(186)

C. S. Markle
Capped

R

3
19

Mo.

Samuel Roberson
Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 186

Where Pittsfield

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Robinson, Samuel

P. Co. 10, 3 Regt 7th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John C. McDaniel
1884

Q. S.

James McDaniel

late of Co. (C) 3d Regt

2d Infantry - Col.

Died December 23rd 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MILLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 5 1884

Attest, with testimony and ad-
vances. Descriptive roll
sent also

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that Samuel Johnson of Private
of Captain _____ Company (2) of the _____ Regiment of
Regular Volunteers, of the State of Florida, born in Florida State
of Florida, aged 22 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Altamaha
Georgia and mustered in service by Quintus
at Altamaha on the 23 day of March 1861
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

(* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of mustering, or was contracted after.)

Discharged at Laurens, General Hospital
Private, Co. C, 23rd 1863
Altamaha

The said Private Samuel Johnson was last paid by Paymaster
Madgdon to include the 31st day of June 1863
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been
and during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 59
100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for,
amounting to _____ 54.57 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing from the _____ day of _____ 1863
to the time of discharge

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863

He is indebted to _____, Suttler, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Altamaha this 30th day of November, 1863.

Quintus
Paymaster
in charge

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate
certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The
discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Samuel. Holman
The O. S. No.

No 23. 63.

Jarvis & Co.

St. Louis Mo.

1911-185-

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

Place of Death

Cause of Death

By Order

C. J. R. and
Surgeon



1238

Code Peter

Co. *Vol.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Rhode, Peter</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See also

See also

1234

Rodemaier Peter

Co. *Ab*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Rodemaier Peter</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

x

1240

Admiral Peter

Co. *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396800	26
2	8396902	27
3	8396987	28
4	8397059	29
5	8397132	30
6	8397197	31
7	8397262	32
8	8397331	33
9	8397400	34
10	8397481	35
11	8397946	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co. *H*, *Stewart's* *Car.*

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rodemeyer

Brig, Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Nov, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch May 6/63

Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark Dec 25/73 Disch March
6/63 Fide A. & G.

P. Rodemeyer

R

3

Mo.

Prin. Schneider

Prin., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died. Mch, 16/63
at Jefferson Bks Hospital
St Louis. Final
Statement given*

Book mark:

Died at Jefferson

F. E. Porter

APR. - 9

8397481

018910

Bills Mo March 6.
1863 vide L.P.R.

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rodemann,
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Rich
Sent to Hospital at
Helm on 11th Dec
23/63

Book mark:

F. E. Parker

K

3

Mo.

Peter W. W. W.

Reg't, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went to Hospital
at Union Arms Dec
22, 1862

Book mark:

W. W. W.

K

3

Mo.

Walter Kaden
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at camp

Stale Miss Mo. 23. 6. 62

Book mark:

Calhoun

P

3

Mo.

John P. ...

..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Quartermaster*
Apr. 23. 1862. Returned Apr. 23. 1862.
Absent sick at Helena, Dec.
23, 1862

Book mark:

3

Mo.

*

John B. Long
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged as invalid
Apr. 29, 1862 sick in hospital.*

Book's mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H. H.*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Apr 23/62

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John Radin

Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at Frankfort*
April 23/62

Book mark:

John Radin

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rodemer

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Teamster April
6, 1862*

Book mark:

Anton

R

3

Mo.

Peter Rodemeier

Pos

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred

from Stewart's Cavalry, Co. D, Feb. 4, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lexington

Kodumner, Peter

P. H. 3, Co. *3*, Reg't *Mo Inf*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2.

1000

of Company

63
Regiment of 63

State Voluntary.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. *Mar. 6.*
Death 1863

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Valer Kodermian
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Bronchitis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. M. Lavery

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 10, 1918

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Paul, 7/10

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Eng. & Co. Sec. 100
1103

REMARKS.

Back 65-06
Adm. referred to 2 Auditor
June 1918

C. B. Lavery

Clerk.

R136

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Peter Rodenberger

Pr

of Company

H

3

Regiment of

Wts.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 6/63.

deceased
at death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter Rodemeyer
 Rank: Pr Company: 76 Regiment: 5
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 6th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson 13th Mo.

Muster roll of Co dated
Nov 2nd 1864

Muster roll for May & June
1864 reports him "Died March 16"
1863 at Jefferson 13th Mo
St Louis final statements given
Return for May 63 reports him "Died of
Bronchitis May 6/62 at Jeff 13th Mo."

Grand Wagoner

(Clerk.)

Peter Rodemann

Am. H. 3. 42

March 6. 63.

Jefferson Davis

St Louis Mo

No. 43-131.
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Peter Rodenauer*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *3rd Ma Infy Ill*
Name of Company, *"H"*
Age, (if known,) *27*
Height of Deceased, *5 ft 6 in*
Date of Death, *March 6th 1862*
Place of Death, *Jeff Davis Co*
Cause of Death, *Pneumonia*

M. F. Randolph,
Surg M Co
In Charge

1241

Rodemeier Peter

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Rodemeier Peter</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+

1242

Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394045	26
2	8394116	27
3	8394189	28
4	8394260	29
5	8394332	30
6	8394402	31
7	8394471	32
8	8394538	33
9	8394606	34
10	8394666	35
11	8394731	36
12	8394787	37
13	8394846	38
14	8394901	39
15	8394954	40
16	8395004	41
17	8395054	42
18	8395101	43
19	8395168	44
20	8395277	45
21	8395435	46
22	8387543	47
23	8387633	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.✓
See also.

P

3

Mo.

2

Francis K. K. K.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. K. K.

(868)

Copy

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Roederer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brown

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Roediker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

3

Mo.

Frederick K. Kieckhefer

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at
Trenton's Sept 5-
63.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William F. Hadden

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Dis since muster*

by Wm. Hadden
to June 30/63

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Frederick Roedcker
Cpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(808)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Roederer

Priv

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Hampton

(258)

Copyright

P.

3

Mo.

Frederick Percheron
Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(ADD)

Holcomb

Copy sent.

Edw. R. Roach

Pvt

; Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid since last muster by Maj
Walker of Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Stalson

1 | 3 | Mo.

Frederick
Sh, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company **Master Roll**
for Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

W. H. ..., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

1870

R

3

Mo.

* Frederic Rediker

Plt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Bogan

Copyrd.

R

3

Mo.

Frederic Roedicker

Pr

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

3

Mo.

100-100
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100-100*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *100-100*

of 100-100 Co.

Book mark:.....

3

Mo.

James H. Rogers

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *He is in the hos-*

pital in St. Louis

since Dec. 1, 1861

Book mark:.....

2 | 3 | Mo.

Frederick Fickler

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Killed in action
June 17, 64, Union
Mo. Sta.

Book mark: _____

Ampele
Copyd.

12

3

Mo.

Fredrick Reden

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co F 3rd Reg Mo Vols
Apr 19, 1862 appears
on the payroll of Co F*

Book mark:

R. H. H.

R

3

Mo.

* *Fredonia Roediger*
Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

70

3

Mo.

Frederic Koudack

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action near
Anasau-Monahio Ca June
17/64

Book mark:

Frederic Koudack

P
3

Mo.

Philip J. Lee
Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or *Philip J. Lee*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

~~Mustered in.~~

~~When 186*1*~~

~~Where~~

Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of this Reg't,
per S. O. B. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Frederick Bruckner
mis., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. + Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in
the Hospital at
Springfield since
Nov. 1861.

Book mark:

Brig

22

3

Mo.

Frederick Roderick
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Dec-31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in
the Hospital at
Springfield since
Nov. 11/61

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

C

3

Mo.

Friedrich Corder

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lyman

Redecker, Frederick

Pri, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

San Jose, Nov. 17, 1863.

Order No. 617

Regiment of Fred. V. Steele's

Co. H. 4th (4) Min. 3 Mo.

Dr. ~~San Jose~~ Jackson Hospital

Dr. Cassie Ellis

Dr. Louisville Ky.

Wm. Watson

Surg. in charge



Vol.

11 of 12
R 190

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Frederick A. [illegible]

Regt of Infantry 11th

VOLUNTEERS.

Did serve 17 08 04

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The duplicate is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has paid him for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Whenever the soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ARMY COMPTROLLER GENERAL

WASHINGTON

COMPARED WITH
THE ORIGINAL
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Fredrick A. Haacker Private of
Captain Wm. C. Latham Company (B) of the 3 Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of Hannover, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a mechanic, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the 20th day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the (Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed
in action at Kansas Mountain Mo Jan'y 17 1864

The said Fredrick A. Haacker was last paid by Paymaster
Mr. Canavan to include the 21st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: allowance settled to Oct 31 1863
clothing drawn since amounting to thirteen dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas Mo this 17th day of Jan, 1864.

Wm. C. Latham
Capt. C. F. J. Mc
Commanding Company.

1243

Roedecker Frederick

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Roedecker, Frederick	
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1245
Remmers Theodore

Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Su. Remmers Theodore	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See Mark:

See also

X
Needle in bottle
Cc: AK, 3 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387376	25
2	8387425	27
3	8387476	28
4	8387567	29
5	8387658	30
6	8387744	31
7	8387827	32
8	8387908	33
9	8387985	34
10	8388058	35
11	8388121	36
12	8388190	37
13	8388252	38
14	8388312	39
15	8388371	40
16	8387028	41
17	8386593	42
18	8388466	43
19	8399868	44
20	8386911	45
21	8399898	46
22	8388575	47
23	8399970	48
24	R.P. 253.884	49
25	R.P. 252.884	50

Book Mark 253,884, R.P. 90
G. 111 - 28 - 1866.

See also

R 3 | Mo.

Anthony Roeslein
Capt. Co. K, 3^d Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: RVP # 253.884
with G. M. O. S. 1886

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, Sept 27, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Captain

Co. K, 3^d Reg't Mo. Vol.
to take effect from May 24th, 1883,
vice George Dandee,
resigned.

Powers,

R

3

Mo

Anthony Roeslein
2^d Lt., Co. A, 3^d Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P # 253.884 with
S. M. O. S. 1866

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept 27, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 2nd Lieut

Co. A, 3^d Reg't Mo. Vols
to take effect from Jan'y 18th, 1862,
to fill an original
vacancy.

Jowers

R

3

Mo.

+
Anthon Roesler
2nd Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Sep 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt of
Co. "K", Jan'y 1/64

Date of place of m/d, and ages
not shown

Book mark: _____

Turner

R

3

Mo.

Anthony, Rossam
Capt, Co. R, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resignation
accepted April 15,
1864.

Book mark:

Geo D. Davis

R

3

Mo.

Anthony Pearson
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Resignation accepted
by Special Order No 75
Ad Gen Army of the
Tenn. April 15, 1864.*

Book mark:

Geo. A. Davis
Capt.

P.

3

Mo.

Detachment
Sept. 1st, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Station *Camp Lincoln, Nevada*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Present Pay as
2nd Lieut. Co. K 3rd Mo. Inf.
Eng. from Oct 1st to Oct 31st 1861
Promoted from 2nd Lieut. Co. K
3rd Mo. Inf. and mustered in
Captain of Co. K (by back 1st Mo. Inf.)
January 1st to 31st 1862 (Contd.)

Bank mark:

Rocketer

PR. - 8

8386911

416914

January 1st, 86th Took
Comd of Co. K January 1st -
of the detachment Feb. 1st.
186th

R

3

Mo.

Anthony Preslein
Call, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Not in as Capt
of Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. to
State Exp. 22/64. The
Board of Inquiry has found
that Capt. Preslein had
sufficient cause for striking
beyond leave 40. I H. No
1211. 5th Reg't. Co. Since
Jan 1/64, absent. Sick at
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

P. M. E. 100

R 3 | Mo.

Anthony Roeslein
Capt, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala. Jan. 22, 1864
Muster-in to date Dec. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 1863.

Where Scottsboro Ala.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Captain
of Co K 3 Reg Mo. Vol Inf. vice
Capt Geo. L. Lunde resigned.
February 24, 1863

Book mark: Sep. 29/94 He is (over)

J. Merchant

8-1000

8386593

1091

considered by this Dept as
comd. to the grade of
Capt Co K 3 Mo. Vols to
take effect from Mar 24/63
vice George Darnell signed
see 253884 - R & P. 79 (R & B.)

A.G.O. This mustn't date
Jan 1, 1864 He having been
mustered for pay Dec 31, 1863
as 2^d Lt Co A 3 Mo. Vols,

R

3

Mo.

x Roeslein

Anthony Roeslein

2d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
Promoted Captain
of Comp. K, and
mustered out of
this Comp. Jan. 22,
64.

x Corrected by S. T. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Leich
Copied

R. 3 Inf

Mo.

Anthony Caroline

2nd Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meriden Ala, Jan 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 25, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered out as 2nd Lt
Co A 3rd Inf 1st Mo Vol
enable him to accept a
commission as Capt of
Co K 3rd Mo Vol Inf vice (m)*

Book mark:

W. Jones

APR. - 8

8387028

1891

Remarks - Darned rained
the twenty fourth day of
Feb 1862. —

R

3

Mo.

Anthony Roessler
W. L. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retained pay due
from Sep 1st 1861 to Oct 1st
1861. Returned from
about sick leave
Jan'y 11th 63 on the 20th
Feb 1st 63

Book mark:

(260)

Spencer
Companions

R

3

Mo.

Anthony Roeslin

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent back in St Louis Mo since Jan'y 11. 63

Book mark: 5

Cameron

F.

3

Mo.

Anthony. P. ...

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in St Louis Mo. Since Jan'y 11. 1863.*

Book mark:

Cameron Copied.

A

3

Mo.

Anthony Rosellini

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action
in the battle of Ark's Post,
Ark., Jan. 11th, 1863.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

L.
Anthony Roeblein

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in*
action in the battle of
Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan.
11, 63.

* *Corrected by S. F. Hammett &*

Book mark:

Philipson
Copied.

3

Mo.

John B. Smith

Co. 111, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks : *Wounded in the battle of Fort Mifflin Sept 11 1861*

Book mark : *100*

3

Mo.

11/11/1865
2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *absent on account of*
action at the battle
of Look. Post. So. Va.
General order placed
on file. Discharge
is not received.

Book mark: *to be returned*

R

3

Mo.

Anthony Proctor

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *There is pay due from Sept 1st to November 1st 1861.*

Book mark:

Proctor

R

3

Mo.

Anthony Russell

2^d Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *There is due pay from Sept. 1st to November 1st 1861 Camp. since 19th Sept up to 22 Oct.*

Book mark: *Passing to*

3

Mo.

X *Rosstein*
~~*Anthony Rosstein*~~
Lieut., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *There is due pay*
from Sept. 1st to Nov. 1st
1861.

* *Corrected by S. D. Hamilton*

Book mark:

Hardman

3

Mo.

Anthony Roess Reine
2^d Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from Sept 1, to
Nov 1, 1864

Book mark:

Hardman

25

3

Mo.

Anthony ~~*Roeslein*~~
2nd Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by S F Hammett &

Book mark:

Rose

35

3

Mo.

~~William Doesslein~~
~~Doesslein~~

Ad Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Correctly: J. F. Hamelton &

Book mark:

Rose

E

3

Mo.

Anthony Frestein

E Pl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

9

3

Mo.

Anthony Loeslein
2nd, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope near
Carrollton Mo., *Dec 31*, 186/.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186/.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *He is considered*
over

S. M. Williams

APR. - 8

8387376

1891

by this Sept as credit
to the grade of 2 Lieut
to take effect from Jan 18/62
to fill an original vacancy
See 25385- R & F.

Roeslein, Anthony
Capt. Co. K }
2nd St. Co. A } 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

18 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 9
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4 3
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
	Resignations 1
Other papers relating to—	

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to W. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bailein, A. C.
Lieut. 3 W. S. Zals.

— " —

Leave of absence
Dept. Tenn. & Cumb

See

Hoff. Alex. H.
Surg. W. S. Zals.

Unentered

See Jan'y 19. 63

Walter Clark
a Board of Directors
May 21 1899
Albion, N.Y.

Anthony Breslin
At 3 Mo, Day

Head Quarters 1st Div 15th A.C.
Camp Proclamation Fordville Va
January 5th 1864

General Orders
No 2

I A court of inquiry is hereby ordered
to convene at 10 A.M. of the 7th instant or as soon
thereafter as practicable to inquire into and report
upon the cause of absence beyond leave of 2nd Lieut
Anthony Roeslin 3rd Missouri Infantry and such
other cases as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

Captain A.R. Anderson. 4th Iowa Cavalry

1st Lieut W.M. K. Hall. 26th Iowa

1st Lieut Aug. Fischer. 1st Mo

2nd Lieut Ethan A. Richard. is hereby detailed
as judge advocate.

II The Court will sit without regard to
hours and use all proper efforts to expedite business.

By order of Colonel Miles Smith

Comds Division.

Charles H. Miller

A.A.C.

Official
Lieut Granger
Capt & A.A.Cent

18. E. B. 1. 62L

Headquarters Dept. and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE,

Chattanooga Tenn. May 7th 64.

RESIGNATION OF

Capt. A. R. Rosen

No. 100. 3rd Mo. Inf.
~~With 1st (20) 66.~~

See Special Orders No 75
Par. 3, dated April 5th 1864

Leave Disability
S. C.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Wm. H. P. P. P.

Wm. H. P. P. P.

Wm. H. P. P. P.

Wm. H. P. P. P.

On the absence of the Genl.
L. in the field.

1871
Dec. 3/10

Western, Anthony
Captain to N 3:40. J. J.

И. В. Д. 5. 116

Delegation.

the end of the

No. 25
 Cont. Jordan v. Jordan
 April 3rd 1864.

Hypocrite and respect
fully forward it.

Dr. Herrmann
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Chicago Jan 20. 75

17. "Huntsville, Ala. 11

IV

No. 111 3^d Aug. 1893
Woodville Ala. June 3rd 1893

Reimmedot end
reimmedot end.

Thurs Mar 22
Colon, Ind.

A. H. Mac (1890-1917) 1890-1917

John W. Davis is also.

Very truly also all yours

Approved and recommended
on account of the ill health of
the applicant, notwithstanding
my the loss of this very in-
correct officer will be much
lost in the command

J. H. Thurman

Wm. H. Southworth

[illegible][illegible]

John A. Rogers

Good Lady Adams's 2d. vol. 17

Camp Proclamation Woodville Ala
April 3^d 1864.

Lieut. Colonel W. J. Clark

A. A. G. Department & Army of the Tennessee
Huntsville Ala.

Colonel:

I herewith respectfully tender my
resignation as Captain of Co. K 3^d Reg.
No. Vol. Infantry for the following reasons, viz:
Physical disability on account of
wounds received in action.

Surgeon's Certificate enclosed.

There is due to me, Retained pay as
2^d Lieutenant of Co. K 3^d Reg. No. Vol. Inftry
for the months of September and October
1863; - also pay as Captain of Comp. K
since December 31st 1863, when last paid.

by

by Major J. L. Cahanahan; - and for
"Responsibility of arms" from January
1st to February 10th 1864.

I have not been absent with or without
leave since last paid.

I am not indebted to the government
on any account; - Returns transmitted
to Washington. Certificate of non-in-
debtedness not received yet.

My bad health makes it imperative
for me to leave the field; - I therefore
beg, to accept this resignation and
have pay retained until Certificate of
non-indebtedness can be procured.

I have the honor, Colonel, to be

very Respectfully

Your most obed^t Servant:

Anthony Roeslein

Capt. Co. H 3rd Caval Inf.

Copy to Mr. L.
3rd July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *William R. Rooker*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *25*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *15*; Month *Sept*; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty *Died*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *7/1/61*

Remarks _____

C. N.

Clerk.

2 A 1864 (10-41) 15 Oct 1864

Copy furnished Pension Office

Dec 22 1864 - A. B. S.

Hedgcock 13th Army Corps

Med. Director's Office

Newburgh Ala. Oct 11 1864

Respectfully recommended
transfer to Invalid or

Detached Service Hospital

E. O. T. Butler

Surgeon 55th Ill. Inf.
Aspirant Quarters
15. A. C.

Med. Co. 1st Artillery

Med. Dir. Office

Newburgh Ala.

April 18 1864

The recommendation of
Surgeon. Res. Med. Dir.
15. A. C. is respectfully
conceded in

By Col. Med. Dir.

Surgeon. Res. Med. Dir.

Surgeon. Res. Med. Dir.

Aspirant Quarters

15. A. C.

Medical Certificate

I do hereby certify,
that I have carefully examined Captain
Anthony Roeslein of Co. H 3rd Regt. Mo.
Vols. Inftry. and find that he has received
a gunshot wound, the ball entering
over the Scapula of right side and
still remaining in the left chest,
causing pain and cough on continued
exertions. And I do further declare
that in consequence thereof said Captain
Anthony Roeslein is disabled for
the U. S. Service and entitled to an
honorable discharge.

H. A. Cooper Asst Surg.
3rd Mo. Vol

Dated Camp Proclamations
near Woodville Ala.
February 8th 1864.

Approved on personal examination
Saml C. Mumma
Surg 13th Regt Ills Vols
Surg in chief 1st Div 15. A. C.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. Paellari

2^d Lieut Company A.

3^d Regiment of Mo: Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

At Sanders Point Ark

Jan'y 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Roelleir
 Rank, 2^d Lieut, Company A, Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Port Ark.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, seriously in
the lower neck
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 ^{not} Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle
of Arkansas Port Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Sgt. Walter B. Seater Lt. Col. 1st. A.S.
Jan'y 17 A. No 11. p 19.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20/81.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. Paulina

2nd Company *at*

3rd Regiment of *Illinois*

Volunteers, at the battle of

Milliken's Bend

Jan'y 11 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Roelke
 Rank, 2^d Lieut, Company A, Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Infantry, State, Illinois
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Post

Nature of casualty, Wounded, seriously in the lower neck

Date of casualty, Jan'y 11 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, sent at the battle of
Arkansas Post Jan'y 11 1863

or Harvey
 (Detached from Report, signed G. E. Harvey Brig. Gen. (m.))

(Index 17th #13 p2)

C. J. Loring

Clerk.

Ord. L. R.

(Sept 2 '95)

Jan'y 30. 1864

Anthony Proctor

3. M. S. S.

11 2

1000. 1864

11

1

Head Quarters 1st Divis 15th A. C.
Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala.
January 5th 1863

General Order
No. 2

I A Court of Inquiry is hereby ordered to convene at W. A. M. of the 7th instant or as soon thereafter as practicable, to inquire into and report upon the cause of absence beyond leave of 2^d Lieut. Anthony Roessler 3^d Missouri Inf. and such other cases as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court.
Captain A. R. Anderson 4th Iowa Inftry
1st Lieut. Wm. H. Hall 26th Iowa
1st Lieut. Aug. Fischer 17th Missouri
First Lieut. Ethan A. Pritchard is detailed as Judge Advocate

II The Court will sit without regard to hours and use all proper efforts to expedite business

By Order of Colonel Milo Smith

Comdg. Division

Charles H. Kibben,
A. A. G.

Commanding Officer

2^d Brigade

1
Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry
Which convened at Woodville Texas
by virtue of the following Genl Order

General Order }
No 2

A Court of Inquiry is hereby
ordered to convene at 10-A.M. of the 7th inst-
or as soon thereafter as practicable to inquire
into and report upon the cause of absence
without leave of 2nd Lieutenants Anthony
Reeslein 3rd Mo Infantry and such other
cases as may properly be brought before it.

Detailed for the Court -

Capt. A. R. Anderson	4 th Iowa Inf'ty
1 st Lieut. Wm. H. Hall	26 th Iowa - do
1 st Lieut. Aug. Fisher	17 th Mo. - do

First Lieutenant Ethan A. Richard is
detailed as Judge Advocate.

II. The Court will sit without regard
to hours and use all proper efforts to expediate
business.

By order of Colonel Kido Smith
Comdg. Div. Charles H. Kibler A. A. G.

2
Woodville Ala Jan 8th 1864.

7. A. M. The Court met pursuant to the foregoing order.

Present.

Capt. A. R. Anderson

4th Iowa Inf.

1st Lieut. W. H. Hall

26th Iowa - do.

1st Lieut. Aug. Fisher

17th Mo - do.

Signed William A. Pierson

15th Illinois Infantry Judge Advocate.

The Court then proceeded to inquire into the cause of absence beyond leave of 2nd Lieutenant Anthony Roebbin 3rd Mo Infantry Vol. 3 who was called before the Court and having heard the order concerning the absentees, was asked if he had any objection to any member named in the order replied in the negative.

The Court was then in his presence duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate duly sworn by the President of the Court.

The accused 2nd Lieutenant Anthony Roebbin 3rd Missouri Infantry presented a written statement of the cause of

his absence beyond leave (which statement
is herewith attached and marked (A)
The accused also presented as evidence the
leave of absence and Surgeons Certificate herewith
attached and marked (1)(2)(3)(4)(5)
(6)(7)(8)(9)(10)

The accused being duly sworn upon
oath testified as follows.

Question by Judge Advocate

What is your name, rank and Company?
Answer. — Anthony Roesein, 2nd Lieutenant,
Company, A. 1st Missouri Volunteer Infantry.

Question by Judge Advocate

State whether the facts and oath in your
written statement to this Court, dated Jan-
y 2nd 1864, relating to your absence beyond leave
are correct and true in every particular.

Answer. They are.

Question by Judge Advocate.

What has the state of your health from
the 20th day of June 1863, to the time
you joined your Command.

Answer. — I suffered pain in my left foot
at every change in the weather,

and I breathed short after unusual
exercise. I caught cold in November and
was confined to my bed for several days
coughing and spitting blood.

Question by Judge Kibrocute

Why did you not procure and for-
ward to your Command. Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of disability as required by regula-
tions after the 20th of June 1863.

Answer. The Doctor in attendance in his
Certificate of the 20th of June, declared
that I would not be able to resume my
duties in the field. I notified the
Commander of my Regiment by mail
of the facts, and that I had applied
for a transfer to the Invalid Corps,
and that the regiment would be in-
formed of any transfer if granted. I en-
closed a duplicate of the Certificate of
the 20th of June and on account of these
facts, I forwarded no more certificates
to my Command.

The accused having
no further evidence in the case, the
Court after due deliberation upon the
facts as herein stated have the honor

to report that in their opinion
 2nd Lieutenant Anthony Roeder
 3rd Mrs John Duff was absent
 beyond the expiration of his leave
 for a good and sufficient cause
 his disability occasioned by
 gunshot wound received in line
 of duty at Arkansas Post Jan 11th 1863

W. R. Anderson
 Capt 4th Iowa Inf
 President
 E. A. Prichard
 Lieut 18th Illinois Infantry
 Judge Advocate

- A -
Camp Proclamation near Woodville Mo.
January 7. 1868.

To
the Board of Inquiry
11 Dec 15 A. C.

Gentlemen:

The undersigned having applied for a Board of Inquiry for the purpose of investigating into the cause of his staying absent beyond leave, states as follows:

I entered the service of the U. S. May 14. 1861 and was promoted 2^d Lieutenant of Co. H 3^d Mo Vol Inf. Sept. 1. 1861. I took active part in the Campaigns under Generals Lyon and Curtis, and the Vicksburg Expedition under General Sherman in December 1862, performing duty as Lieut. and Staff Officer, promoted Captain of Co. K 3^d Mo Vol Inf. March 24. 1863, but prevented from being mustered in that position by a dangerous wound received in the Battle of Arkansas Post January 11th 1863, where the Regiment charged on the fortifications of the enemy.

I have been sick more or less ever since the ball being still lodged in my left chest.

By Order of Major Gen. Grant I was sent up North with 20 days leave of absence. Encl. 1-11

After the leave had expired Medical Certificates were given from 20 to 20 days by Military Surgeons, approved by the Medical Director and forwarded to the proper

proper authorities. [Enclosures N^o 2 to 8].
Then it appeared from the state of my health
that I would not be able again to endure the
fatigues of the service in the field, a Certifi-
cate was made out (June 25. 1863), on
which to ground an Application for
Transfer to the Invalid Corps. [Encl. N^o 9].
No decide on that Application another
Certificate stating the degree and probable
duration of Disability was required.
[See Encl. N^o 10].

During the month of December I recovered
under proper Medical Attendance so far
as to be able to travel and preferred therefore,
to return to my Command in the Field and
do as much duty as I am able to do.
I joined the Brigade December 23^d, reported
present for duty December 30th and was
ordered to duty January 1st 1864.

Anthony Overlin
Lt Col A 3^d Mo vol Inf

Medical Services
of the Hospital
for admission to the
Camp of San Andrés

Captain Anthony Rosellin of Co K
 of the third Regiment of Missouri
Infantry Volunteers having applied
 for a Certificate on which to
 ground application for Admission
 to the Invalid Corps. I do hereby
 Certify that I have carefully examined
 this Officer from time to time since
 the fifth day of March 1863
 and find that he has received
 a gunshot wound, the ball entering
 near the base of the spine of the
 right scapula and probably remains
 in the left chest causing pain and
 trouble on violent exertion and in
 consequence thereof his disability
 is one half that it may continue
 through life and that he is entitled
 to discharge as Invalid.

Ja^y 77 Fort Leavenworth

Witnessed at St Louis Mo
 the third day of September 1863

Apprais
 Old Thompson
 Gun Wood
 Great Smith
 H. L. Dr. St. Louis Mo
 111 St. Louis Ave 23/3
 App'd for
 James L. Jones -
 Inspector of
 the U. S. Mint
 at St. Louis
 February 1

H. L. Dr. St. Louis Mo
 App'd for 6.18/3
 App'd for 11.18/3
 See file the
 3rd copy of July
 1873.
 Inspector of
 the U. S. Mint
 at St. Louis
 11.18/3

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the

*Chief*Regiment of *Irish* *Infantry* *Regt*having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave~~ ~~absence~~ ~~from~~ ~~service~~

Cert.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has a*

gunshot wound at lower leg at right knee
which has not healed
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
 he will not be able to resume his duties ~~in less than~~ *in six weeks*. I further declare my belief that

he is in my opinion fit for service
day

Dated at *St Louis* *Mos*

this

*20*day of *January*

1863

Geo. W. Draper
Regt

William

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

4.8

do hereby certify that I have carefully examined Captain Jackson Noels Co. V of the Ohio Regiment of the 1st Infantry and find that he has received a gunshot wound a ball having entered over the regular of right side and being still lodged in left chest and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days and that he can not with safety to life resume his command in the field.

Dated at St Louis Mo
the 30 day of May 1863 }

A. W. Packard
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

afford
At Mynd
Dyria
Dyria

Small city houses
to 1000000

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt Anthony Pauline Capt

of the

11th

Regiment of

The 1st Cavalry Regt
at Camp

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is

entirely a fit and active man the loss of

the service of the Cavalry Regt is a serious one

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than six or eight days - it is

therefore for him to return to active duty in

the full or at least but a few weeks

eligibility

Dated at

St. Louis, Mo.

this 8th day of May 1863 }

J. W. Thompson M.D.

Alfred
Alfred
Alfred
Alfred
Alfred

5/1
1.1

40

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

Only days in my

Di. 11. 1898. 2. 11. 11.

Alfred
Alfred
Dy. 1777
Dy. 1777

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Regiment of

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

On our opinion it is unsafe for him to assume full duty as it would probably result in permanent disability.

No. 77 first of Dec

STATIONER'S COPY

Admiral

Admiral

Admiral

Admiral

104

FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the

Thurs

Regiment of

2nd Regt

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is

a sound mind of his duty

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *six weeks* - *the*

leave of absence is necessary for his (business)

Dated at

St Louis Mo

Dr J. J. Smith

this

5th day of *March* 1863

FORM NO.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Mr. H. Ruckler, 2^d Lieutenant of Co A
of the 3^d ————— Regiment of Missouri Vol Infantry
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has
a wound in the right shoulder —————
at the battle at Fort Arkansas —————
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than ten days

Dated at St. Louis Mo. }
this 27th day of February 1863 }

Dr. H. H. Mearns, Surgeon of Regt.
A. S. A.

21

1812 Dec 18.3 -

Admiral
Madison
Drayton
Austin

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

received a gunshot wound in the left shoulder at
the battle of - Arkansas Post - 11th January 1863

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days*

Dated at St. Louis Mo
this 7th day of February 1863 }

25th June 1890

J. 1-1st Div. 15th Corps - L. R. 1863
H. M. C. 103rd Regt. Mo. Inf. 1863
Camp near Knoxville, Ala. Feb. 21/64

Noelstein, Anthony, 2nd Lieut. Co.
1st 3rd Mo. Inf. Volunteers

Requests a Board of Inquiry

Respectfully forwarded

Thos. Hermann

Lieut. Colonel Comdg Regt

Ad. 2nd 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 15th ac.
Hoodville, Ala. Jan. 2/64

Respectfully referred.

Lieut. A. Stone

Col. Comdg.

R. No. 415*

Hd. 2nd 1st Division 15th ac.
Hoodville Ala

Jan. 7 1864

To be investigated by
Court of Inquiry for
Duty now in progress
Residing Col. M. L. Smith
Comdg. Division
C. H. Kibler.
a. c. g.

Camp near Woodville, Dec. 30, 1863.

To Captain Geo. T. Bell
A. A. A. J. 3^d Regt. 1st Div. 15th A. C.

Captain: I have the honor to report
myself present for duty after having
been absent sick in consequence
of a wound received in the Battle
of Post Arkansas, - and respectfully
request to have my case investigated
by a Board of Inquiry.
I am, Captain, Very Respectfully,
Your obt^d Servant.

J. Anthony Roessler
2^d Lieut Co. A. 3^d Mo vol
Inf

Memphis Jan 20, 1863
To the Department of the Interior
From Memphis Tenn to
Dr. Davis Mr. in accord.
and with special notes
over 20 mile front.

St. James & A. G.
of the Department of the
Interior
House of Representatives
to be by 2.00
of the

1863

Jan 1. in Dec 21

Thurs

Paid for the months of September and October
1862. by (Major C. R. Johnson) Jan 26/63

Transportation tables sent by Major
Johnson

Paid for November & December 1862

by Mr. C. Jameson Paymaster St. Louis July 5. 1863

ccccc.

J. M. Davis

Received of the Treasury

for the purchase of the land

for the purchase of the land

No. 1.

1247

Roesling Anthony

Col. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Roesling, Anthony
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 253884 R & P '90

See also

1248

Roeslin, Anthony

Co. A. K., 3 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Roeslin, Anthony	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 253884 R & P '70

See also

1250

Rhode Peter

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Rhode, Peter</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1251
William

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8394047
2	8394118
3	8394191
4	8394262
5	8394334
6	8394404
7	8394473
8	8394540
9	8394608
10	8394668
11	8394737
12	8394787
13	8394848
14	8394903
15	8394956
16	8395006
17	8395056
18	8395103
19	8395155
20	8395202
21	8395240

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

B

3

Mo.

William T. Helling
Ch., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ch. Miss Mo, *Sept 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 27*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shackles

76

3

Mo.

William Kohlfing

Ort, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in
St Louis since Oct
25/63

Book mark:

Shook

3

Mo.

William J. Prince

Pr., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *sick in St. Louis*
hospital since
October 20, 63.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Polk

Co., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *sick in St. Louis
Hospital Oct 22, 63.*

Book mark:

Polk

R

3

Mo.

William Rohlfing

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis Hospital,

Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

Brown

R

3

Mo.

William Rohlfing

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St. Louis Hospl.
Oct-25/63.

Book mark:

Boroman.

3

Mo.

William Thomas

Is, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Back in Dickson
& Horn & down
Oct 25-03.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William Thomas
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid since muster*
to June 30/62 by Maj
Priggen

Book mark:

Tolson

A

3

Mo.

William Kohling
Prs, Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Present or absen: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Thompson

C

3

Mo.

William Rohlfing

Cvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McH & apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

Mo.

William R. Thompson
Pr^t, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for

Water of 16, 186 3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Holcomb

3

Mo.

*William Polking
Pr*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge lost made by
Maj. Walker of Ark. 3/62.*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

William A. Taylor
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor
Copied

1 3 Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

Mo., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1867.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

3

Mo.

William Rohlfing

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*

Book mark:

Bogan

(245)

Copyrd.

R

3

Mo.

William Kitzing

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

3

Mo.

William J. ...
Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John J. ...
...
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

2

3

Mo.

William F. Kelling
Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

William C. Haffins

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 3, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Haffins

2

3

Mo.

William B. King
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis General M., Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387410	25
2	8387461	26
3	8387544	27
4	8387634	28
5	8387718	29
6	8387803	30
7	8387885	31
8	8388609	32
9	Rot-976-1866	33

10

11

12

19

14

15

4

17

18

19

20

21

4

34

Book Mark: Roc 976-66

See also

P. O. Mo.
Rashus Rohr.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book marked

Ror-976-1866.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb. 8, 1867.

"Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability,
Sept. 25, 1862."

Am. Nov. 20.

Copyright.

R

3

Mo.

Lucius Rohn
Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*
ability in order of Genl
Hueckel Aug 25/62
Aug 25 1862

Aug 25
** As shown on over*

Book mark: *(191) (12) 13.67 Dis*

J. J. J.

APR.-8

8388609

1891*

charged out Surg base of
Dis / Sept 25. 62 vide
Ror 446, 66. -

m/d not shown

3

Mo.

James P. ...

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability since Sept.
25 1862.*

Book mark:

*Vol. 10 p. 66
(over)*

Pennings

10

3

Mo.

W. Chris Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handman

R **3** **Mo.**

Reclus
Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

3

Mo.

Reuben P. ...

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears ☒

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

R

3

Mo.

Rechar Robert

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in St Louis.

Book mark:

Rose

L

3

Mo.

Frederick Ross
Ent

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

3

Mo.

Joshua Fisher

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Hope, near
Carradist, Mo., Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186/.

Where *Carradist*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Rohr, Rochus

Pri. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C. Feb. 8, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Sept 25 1862
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. F. French

Assistant Adjutant General.
(186)

ans
D. E. H.

Head Quarters Army of the P.
Sept 25 1862

Discharged
by order of Brig Genl. Wells

J. M. Paddock

(1st Lieut Genl)

245 1862 57
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Arthur A. H.

a Private Co. A

3rd Reg't of Ar. Infy

1st Ar. Cav. Reg't

1st Ar. Cav. Reg't

1st Ar. Cav. Reg't

1st Ar. Cav. Reg't

1st Ar. Cav. Reg't

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJUTANT

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Head Quarters Army of the P.

Oct. 15/62

62

Surgeon General's Office

Noted and
Lth 24. 1862

Personally Examined
And Approved

H. W. Nichols

Sur. Ingn 3^d Div

A. S. M.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Fochus Rohr, a Private of Captain *Joseph Indest's* Company, [A], of the (Syon) Third Regiment of United States Vol. Infantry, was enlisted by Captain *Joseph Indest* of the Third Infantry Regiment of No. Vol. at *Carondelet Mo* on the *th* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Brachsal* in the State of *Saxony, Germany*, is *fifty one* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Testifier*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *34* days. *Private Rohr is unable to perform duty by reason of old age, he being over fifty. The last strong marches and hardships endured have him entirely used up, so that he is a burthen to the Company and a nuisance to the*

Reason: *service at general.*

Station: *Camp at Helena Ark.*

DATE: *September 23^d 1862.*

Anthony R. Merrell
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Fochus Rohr, a Private* of Captain *Indest's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Old age and debility, which renders him unfit to do any duty.

Dr. A. H. Russell Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*2*, at

St. Mo. fifty.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1253

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399023	26
2	8399110	27
3	8399195	28
4	8399325	29
5	8399977	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Mo.

Frank Roll
Pot. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability, Mch 16.
1862.

Enlisted: Mch 2 Oct 20 61 at St Louis
Mo for 2 yrs. 12 months

Book mark: Discharged for
for r.

Wm A. A. A.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 10/1/62

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

K

3

Mo.

Transfer Roll

Port, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account;

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, du. U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability, March 16,
1862.

Enlisted in Co. L Oct 20 '61 at St. Louis

Mo for 3 yrs. Age 45

Book mark: Discharged for
10000

Gift Davis

APR. - 9

8399977

018910

Swabibile, March 16.
1862. at St Louis
Mo. vide D. T. D. R.

3

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Jan 1862

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

Qy. **3** **Mo.**

James Bell
Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Plt. James Bell*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Plt. stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

3

Mo.

 , Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. Roll
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Roll, Frank

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

265 and 28.6. 144 01

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Heard, Jeff

a private Co. K

Thirteenth Regiment of Inf. N.Y.

Adm. Stone, J. M. M. M.

1862

Approved

J. O. Smith
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

at St. Louis, March 16th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General M. M. M.

21 M. M. M.

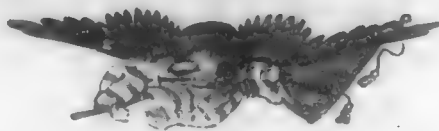
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) WITH NO 56

CONFIDENTIAL

Extra on Casualty, 6th 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Frank Roll of Captain *Dainde's*
Missouri Company, [X], of the *Third* Regiment of ~~United States~~
 was enlisted by *Capt. Dainde* - of
 the *Third* Regiment of *the 1st* at *Saint Louis*
 on the *twenty-first* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Charbonvill* in the State of *France*, is *fifty*
 years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Good Samaritan Hospital*

DATE: *March 15 1862* *Capt. Dainde's* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frank Roll* of
 Captain *Dainde's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1338, p. 254; also, par. 1628, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Inguinal Hernia

Thomas M. Martin
 Atty Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Sixteenth* day of *March* 1862, at *St Louis Missouri*
M. Schofield
 Atty General
 Commanding *St Louis District*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be address at may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1284

+ *Rocco, Frederick*

Co *C.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8390262	26
2	8390341	27
3	8390417	28
4	8390488	29
5	8390562	30
6	8390633	31
7	8390706	32
8	8390773	33
9	8390844	34
10	8390905	35
11	8390969	36
12	8391026	37
13	8391084	38
14	8391133	39
15	8391182	40
16	8391228	41
17	8391269	42
18	8391309	43
19	8391351	44
20	8391392	45
21	8391429	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

1 3 Mo.

Frederick Rice
Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 21²⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at Ark Port in the night
Sept. 11. 64 released from
by a gunshot ball in the head
in a rebel charge near Atlanta
Ga. on the 28 of July 64

Book mark: _____

W. H. Jones
Signed

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Vinson
Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
wounded in action near
Atlanta Ga July 28, 64

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rosco.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from Hospital.

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Rosco.

Grav., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at
Chattanooga, Tenn. Since Feb 11/64.

Book mark:

(256)

Thurs

Copy

3

Mo.

Frederick Roscoe

Private, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *January & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Woodville,
Dla., Feb. 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

N

3

Mo.

Frederick Roscoe

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Frederic Rosco

Put

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

3

Mo.

Frederic Rosco

Put Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

11 3 Mo.

Leubrick

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leubrick to
Brigade Hospital
at Washburn Bluffs
June 11/63*

Book mark:

J. H. ...
(158) Copy

P

3

Mo.

X Frederick R. Co. No.

21, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

R 3 Mo.

John P.

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the Battle
of Ch. P. Fort Jan 11/63.
Sent to Hospital.

Book mark:

Chas. J. ...

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Novak

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the thigh*
at the battle of Chancellorsville
Oct Jan. 11/63; sent to
hospital.

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Frederick Roscoe

for , Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

R

3

Mo.

Fredrich Rosen
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Pvt*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 10c for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(866)

O'Connor
Copy

3

Mo.

Augustine B. Burt

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Augustine B. Burt*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Frederick B. Smith

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick B. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

LI

3

Mo.

Friedrich Wosco

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

27

3

Mo.

Fredrick Rose
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick in Dallas
Jan 15/62.

Book mark:

(858)

Lucas

Copy

11² 1 3 Mo.

Frederick Rowan
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. - Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Rolla.

Book mark:

12

3

Mo.

X

Frederick Roseaw
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted from
3 months service.

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

* *Friedrich Koxal*

Chil, Capt. Hartman's Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Laurence

Roscoe, Fred. W.

Pri, co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thos. West.

Capt. Company *Co.*

3^d Regiment of *Pro: Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Antietam *Oct 11*

Jan'y 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fred. Rosko.
 Rank, Capt.; Company Co., Regiment, 3^d
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Arkansas Port Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded seriously in left
hip.
 Date of casualty, Jan'y 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3^d Mo. Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 15 Corps, dated in the 13th
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Port Ark. Jan'y 11. 1863.
Sgt. Walter B. Scates Co. 1st & 2nd S. A. S.
Jan'y 17 A. M. 11. 1863.
 See also 19 Mo 30 4th Reg July 12/84
Indy 17 No 13 p 2 Wm

S. Jones.

Clerk.

June 20/87.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Frederick M. Rosser

Private, Company C

3d Regiment of Miss. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

attested

Georgia Hampham

July 25, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frederic W. Rovere,
 Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 3d
 Arm, Inftry, State, Me
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound - head - slight

Date of casualty, July 28, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Me ^{Vol. Inftry} Regiment,
3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g
See also Index 11, 4101 Am & Co

Index 24, Vol 11, Page 31

J. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

June 3, 1880.

255
Roseow Frederick

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Roseow Frederick
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Next:

See also

1236. Heinrich
Race
Co. 3, Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391548	26
2	8399198	27
3	8399258	28
4	8399372	29
5	8399429	30
6	8399488	31
7	8399544	32
8	8399599	33
9	8399654	34
10	8399703	35
11	8399745	36
12	8399798	37
13	8399825	38
14	8399857	39
15	8399889	40
16	8399920	41
17	8399950	42
18	83992473	43
19	83992532	44
20	84000001	45
21	8387029	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R. 3 Inf

Mo.

Henry Lane

Reg't Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *37*^{*35*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Discharged from Co. K
to the 1st Company for
duty. The term of service
of Co. K has expired and
has been sent to the Army of the (over)*

Book mark:

M. Jones

APR.-8

8387029

018910

Remarks - Taken Aug 25-64
S.O. No 109 by order of Maj
Gen O. O. Howard, -

R

3

Mo.

Henry R. C.
Priv., Co. R, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Co.

D. 3^d Mo. under S.O.

104. & d fr Sept 5 Term.

Aug 20, 1864

Enlisted at St Louis. M/9 near Atlanta

Oct 21, 1863 Age 33

Book mark:

Geo S Davis

3

Mo.

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged by
order of the
War Department
Dec 1 1864*

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

Henry

Ross

But, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from

Camp K.

Book mark:

Laxton

R

3

Mo.

Henry Poe
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Copyright.

3

Mo.

Henry Rose

1217, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Davis

R

3

Mo.

Wm. Rose

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Chattanooga
since Feb 16/64

Book mark:

Wm. Eccles

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Rose

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & See, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C. C. C. C.

R

3

Mo.

Henry Rose

Put, Co. K. 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

42

3

Mo.

Henry Rose
Pat

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid since Muster by
Maj. Bridgen to June 30/63

Book mark:

Knapp

33

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Samuel L. Rice

....., Co. *5* 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

CCCC

3

Mo.

William C. Rice
Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 5th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry P. ...

..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almond
Copied

19

3

Mo.

Henry Rose

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached one day
day or being absent
without leave*

Book mark:

Approved

N.

3

Mo.

Nancy Love.

Pr. Co., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July⁴ and August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funn.

3

Mo.

Henry Ross

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May^{1st} June^{1st}*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Rankin

1 **3**

Mo.

1, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 3, 186 2

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr.

3

Mo.

Reinick Rose

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Pr.
for *dated from 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D 3 Div 2*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

111, Old Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

or 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where 3

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent 111111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This company was consolidated with other companies of the Reg't
per S. O. & Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2504)

Copyd.

1257
Rosen, Frederick

Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

1258

Rousseau David

Co H., 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3 See Rousseau

28 David

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark.

See also

1257
Rosslein Anthony
Co A K, 3 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Rosslein, Anthony
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Deck Mark: 253884 ROP 90

See also

1260
Roussau, David

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8396796	2
2	8396899	27
3	8396984	28
4	8397056	29
5	8397129	30
6	8397194	31
7	8397259	32
8	8397328	33
9	8397397	34
10	8397463	35
11	8397528	36
12	8397582	37
13	8397637	38
14	8397690	39
15	8397744	40
16	8397792	41
17	8397804	42
18	8397846	43
19	8397871	44
20	8489945	45
21	8490007	46
22	8490018	47
23	R.P. 285.092	48
24	36691747	49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 285.092.

See also

R. 3
David Harrison
Regt. Co. 1, 3 Reg't 7th Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. 285022*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *May 28*, 1891.

Discharge certificate
on file

A. J. Hughes

✓ P

3

Mo.

David Rousseau

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862. Absent.

Det. as escort of
prisoners from Rella
to St. Louis Mar. 29th 1862

Oct. 1863. Co. Cook 1862

Sept. 1863. On duty Rgt
Ambulance driver

Oct. 1863. On duty Transp.

Nov. & Dec. 1863 - On duty
Rgt. 2nd M. Regt.

Jan. 1864 - On duty
Ambulance driver

Feb. 1864. Absent.

Det. left in Cam
near Woodville

Feb. 11/64 -

Mar. 1864 - On duty
Rgt. 2nd M. Regt.

Book mark:

Ellipt

R

3

Mo.

David Rousseau

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862, drawn since \$79 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Age 21

Enlisted Oct 20, 61 at Nottoway Mo
* M'd Det 25, 61 at St Louis for 3 yrs

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

David Rousseau

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

11

3

Mo.

David Newman

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Hargrave

11 3 Mo.

David Rousseau

Plt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

P 3 Mo.

Wm. J. Frazier

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*

Station *McClellan's, Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On duty sent to
Capt. Pulver's Driver*

Book mark:

P. Frazier

3

Mo.

Laurel Rousseau
Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Absent on
detached service in
Camp Proclamation Ala

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(27)

Copied

R

3

Mo.

David Rousseau

Plt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(37)

Copyist

3

Mo.

William B. ...

... Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(177)

Copy

3

Mo.

Orville B. Smith

, Co. II, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left with
company in the
fall of 1861*

Book mark:

K | 3 | Mo.

David H. H. H. H.
Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

it | **3** | **Mo.**

David Henson
Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *March 16*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

Mo.

Present
17-6 Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1-10-64* & *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

21 3 Mo.

David Housman
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Ad. since muster by Maj.
Haller to include Dec 31st

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hall
() Copyd.

3

Mo.

T. David Young

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3

Mo.

David H. H. H.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

R **3** **Mo.**

David Harrison
D, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David Harrison

R

3

Mo.

David Rossman

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latton

R

3

Mo.

David Roseau

Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 1861.

Where *Nokomis, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of transfers from Co. B, 19 Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Tavton

A

3
19

Mo.

David P. Mason
P. Co., 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 200*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Stick

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Q. 15-10-186, 186/

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(254)

Opportunities

19

Mo.

David Frican

Pl. Capt. Hequembourg's Co., Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Nakornis, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

1261

Roscoe Frederick

Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Roscoe Frederick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1262
✓
Co *4th*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musicians

Drummers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387144	25
2	8392266	27
3	8392304	28
4	8392341	29
5	8392381	30
6	8392488	31
7	8386971	32
8	8387090	33
9	8392671	34
10	8490206	35
11	8490364	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

R

3

Mo.

Henry *Wright*
(New)
 Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
before Atlanta, Ga.
Aug. 10, 1864. Age 10

Book mark: *U.S. 7 July 5/65 (over)*

Sitten.

APR. - B

8392671

21891*

aw'd P. L. C. P. S. 118 '66
Murdered out
Aug. 12, 65 for L. O.
77 A. L. O. 65 as a
paroled prisoner of
war - Vide I. M. O. R.

Enlisted Oct 29/61 + M/9 Nov 23/61
at St. Louis, Mo for 3 years

R. 3 Inf Mo.

Henry Roy

Driver, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sep 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Unknown, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty (paid \$.....Unknown 100; due \$.....100)

Remarks: Mustered out as paroled
prisoner in compliance
with G.O. No 77 War Dept
dated April 20, 1865. Was
captured at Atlanta Ga (on)

Book mark:

M Jones

APR.-8

8387030

618910

Remarks - Aug 10, 1864
Confined at Andersonville
Ga. paroled Apr 4, 65 -
Entitled to three months
extra pay in accordance
with telegram from War
Dept dated May 30, 1865.
Clothing drawn at Annapolis
Md amounting to \$1.50.
On the partial description
roll dated Mar 24th Aug 8
1865 the following remark
appears. For account of pay
on muster out roll on the
muster out dated Nov 22 -
he is reported missing in
action before Atlanta Ga Aug
10, 1864. -

3

Mo.

5124 37
William H. H. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Paroled Prisoner

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

Henry Roy
Drum., New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in
action since
Aug. 10, 64. before
Atlanta, Ga.*

Book mark:

Sexton

R

3

Mo.

Henry Roy

Music, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shinton

3

Mo.

Henry / Co y

Missouri, New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Black & White*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained by a Gen. Post
Martial to discharge him
and his wife and the time
by the 1st to January 1864
and to serve two years as
soldier in the service of
the U.S. in the present
term of his contract expires
Stoppage for arrears and delivery
of a bounty of \$40.00*

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry H. ...

Missing New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from
Recreation Oct 1863
Absent since Dec 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Alford

10²

3

Mo.

Henry W.

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from detention

Nov 1st - Absent since Dec 1st 1861

Book mark:

R 1 3

Mo.

Henry, Perry
Mrs., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 14, Jan 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Mexico.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where.

Remarks:

garrison from
dismounted Oct 17/63
under charge of training
troop

Book mark:

House

A)

3
19

Mo.

Henry J. ...

Missouri Co. 9, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10, 1861.

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(256)

Copied

R

3
19

Mo.

Henry Roy
Musician, Co D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton, Arkansas, Nov 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Copyright.

Roy, Henry
Diagn. 10, 3 Regt Mo. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 10

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dear Charles Campbell of
 the Union. I have the honor
 to inform you that
 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf. has been
 ordered out for service
 to California Aug
 12, 1860.

This paper was originally a
 copy of a book of Regulations for
 the use of the Missouri Militia
 and is now in the hands of the
 Missouri Militia. The book was
 printed in 1860.

Oct. 1905, this paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Mustering
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, U. S. O.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., September 2^d 1863

Capt. B. D. Williams

U. S. C. & A. C. M.

Benton Barracks Mo.

Capt.

I have the honor to enclose herewith the
Descriptive List (partial) of Priv. Henry Roy
Co. D. 3rd Ma Inf Vols that he may be mustered out,
which should date from August 12th 1863 the
date of receipt of Descriptive List. said
Roy is an exchanged man
and is entitled to be mustered out
under G. O. No. 77 C. T. War Act.

Respectfully,

Your Obedient,

Servant

H. M. Linsion

Adj. A. G. V. C.

R 191

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. J. King

Sumner of Company

2 Regiment of

1st *Regt.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing during battle

at Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Roy*
 Rank: *Drummer* Company: *D* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Muster out roll
dated Nov 22 64*

*Muster roll to & the turn of our
similar report*

Record with D. L. H.

A. Henry

Clerk.

NAME

40

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
3 rd Roy. Henry	Drum	3	Ill. a.	cl.	2	Mis Mis Camp Roll To receive	17 42 86	122 p. 6 21		

At Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 10., 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

1875.
Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga. Jan 1865. Discharged A.

re he died
e aged
ed at Calma Okla. Sept 4 '65. Reported as being 186 of U. S. Lines. Mod. etc. B. B. 1120. reported at Camp Verde, Ariz., June 11, 1865.

168. Not from Salween River. Washington D.C. to [unclear] June 2/65.
Lee Ray. Encl. 9. Feb. 19. 66. Copied by [unclear]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Roy Henry

Eng

3

Ans

D 10

1911

12 10

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, 186

; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186

; treated for

Where he died

, 186

; of

Paroled at

, 186

; reported at

, 186

Indd for AA Jan 14/65 - Retd Jan 24/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records

Records	Vol.	Page.
64/3 28 50		

NAME.

RANK.

No. of Reg't.

State.

Arm of Service.

Co.

Ray, Henry

Drum

Q 8th Mo.

I

D

Emp. Rec 32nd 64 Feb

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died

186 , of

, 186

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at

Escaped date & place not stated
Sent to Proma Allen Wash DC per Str Star of the South May 24/65
Clo June 4/65
See 3 M and
B 77 3 mo.

Copied by

JPM

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
<i>Ray Henry</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>no.</i>			<i>17</i>	<i>67</i>
<p>Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____, and _____</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186</p>										

Disch'd from A.O. Service for 10 days

Rehd. Jan. 24/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sgt Henry</i>	<i>Squad</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>11th.</i>			<i>17</i>	<i>64</i>
<p>Captured at , 186 ; brought from</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for</p> <p>Where he died , 186 ; of</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Orlando Fla. 19th June 27/65, 12 days</i> , 186 ; reported at <i>Orlando July 10/65</i> , 186</p>										

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.	
<i>Regt Henry</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>104</i>	

Captured at *Atlantic Co*, *Aug 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Delme also April 4*, 1865; reported at *13 13*, *June 11*, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Roy Henry

P 3

Ind

I

LD

M.B.

16 51

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Valid from M.B. June 14/65. 10 days

1-287

Description

March [OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Regt.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Captured at *Byington, Ga.*, 1864; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

Paroled at

, 1865; reported at *N.A. Jan 11*, 1865

1263
✓ *Richard H. ...*
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Musician | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388743	26
2	8388842	27
3	8388937	28
4	8389028	29
5	8389118	30
6	8389207	31
7	8389293	32
8	8389376	33
9	8389455	34
10	8389528	35
11	8389598	36
12	8389669	37
13	8389740	38
14	8389810	39
15	8389873	40
16	8389934	41
17	8389996	42
18	8390055	43
19	8390114	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

3

Mo.

Henry Rebel

Hannay Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31/1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: 1901

Enlisted July 22 '61 at St. Louis Mo. for 3 years

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry Rebel

Henry Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(216)

Henry Rebel
(Copy)

17

3

Mo.

Henry T. C.

Dumy, Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. E. & A. Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. T.

(BGR)

(Copy)

3

Mo.

Henry Daniel

Mun. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3

Mo.

Henry L. Lill

Nov., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....00 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(264)

Lill
(copy)

1

3

Mo.

Henry Butler

Miss., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Butler

R

3

Mo.

Henry Hubel

Muster, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid since last
muster by Maj Crogden
to June 30, 63

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(M)

Copyist

R

3

Mo.

Henry Rebel
Must. Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Shadoli

(copyist)

R

3

Mo.

Henry Rubel
Musien, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

W. W. Sayre

(Copy)

R

3

Mo.

Henry Rubel
Musien B., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(350)

W. W. Wayne

Ch. Secy.

12 3 Mo.

Henry Walker
Quincy, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 16, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dead since last
muster by Maj. Walker
at Independence Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

12

3

Mo.

Henry W. B. C.

Muskegon, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry W. B. C., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. C.
(258) (copy)

R 3 Mo.

Henry Rebel
Mus., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black
(268) Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Henry Rebel
Mus, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

3

Mo.

Boone
Boone, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3

Mo.

James F. Cook

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cook

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Rubel.

Musician, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hosp atolla,
Mo. Jan. 27/62

Book mark:

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Rubel.

Musician, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

Henry
Henry
Henry, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

1267

Rudershausen Fred

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

3^d Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rudershausen	28 Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2860 A(2B)/77

See also

1265

Richardson & Atkins

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

Deputy Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388645	2
2	8388730	3
3	8388831	4
4	8388926	5
5	8389018	6
6	8389108	7
7	8390167	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Box Mark 28608 (58)77

See also

3

Mo.

Frederick Andershausen
 Sgt., Col B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Sept 3rd, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability May 5th 1862, Age 17*

Book mark *At St Louis Mo. view Post P.*

3

Mo.

Will Pickens
Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sent to Capt. W. H. Pickens**Wm. Pickens 3rd Discharged**May 5/62 and 12 today**disability.*

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Frank Patterson
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp. at
Walla, Mo. Feb 3/62*

Book mark:

(864)

(up 100)

P.

3

Mo.

+ Fred Ruderhansen.

Sergeant, Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Corps atolla,
Nov. Feb 3/62.

Book mark: _____

R.

3

Mo.

Fred. Rundershausen.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

Mo.

11
1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1861.

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1st

Remarks: 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 1st

Mo.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

John Brown, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1866

Where 1 Year

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 100-41-930-11-2-1
See 286 a 240 (63) 1077

(156)

Copyright

Rudershausen, Frederick
Sgt, Co. O, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1379 621 - 11 60

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Frederic Buckner

a Sergeant Co. 1

Third Regiment 20th

Illinois.

Wm. Wright
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

at New Orleans, May 31, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Major General Wm. B. Chilton

Wm. B. Chilton

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Frederic Buckner

1st Regt 10th

Illinois Cavalry

137 62.12 11 60

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Frederick Kuchenhorn

Sergeant Co. 1st

Third Regiment No 1062

Approved

Wm. C. Smith
M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At New Orleans, May 5 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wm. T. Sherman
C. P. Smith

Wm. C. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Infantry Division Office

11th Regt 62

Division Cavalry 1862

in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *lightly*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Engraver*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Sergeant Rudolph is absent from his Company

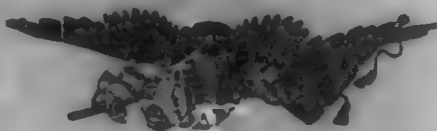
The doctor is contracted before his enlistment.
Hospital

H. Klostermann
Commanding Company.

Captain Klostermann joined the said *Friedrich Rudolph* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264, also par. 1025, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Contraction of the Tendo Achillis the result of injury

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Frederick Rudershausen of Captain *Klostermann* Company, [D], of the *third* Regiment of United States *Missouri Vol*, was enlisted by *Capt. Henry Reis* of the *third* Regiment of *Mo. Vol* at *St. Louis, Mo* on the *twenty second* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Siegbach* in the State of *Germany*, is *twenty* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Engraver*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 228, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Sergeant Rudershausen is absent from his Company since *February 3^d 1862*. The disability contracted before his enlistment.

STATION: *Good Samaritan Hospital*

DATE: *May 3, 1862*

H. Klostermann
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Rudershausen* of Captain *Klostermann* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1320, p. 224; also, par. 1320, p. 404, and directions on Form 13, p. 228, Revised Army Regulations)

Contraction of the Tends Achillis the result of injury which unfits him for duty

DISCHARGED this

Fifth

day of

May

1862, at

Good Samaritan Hosp.

Wm. J. Felt
Commanding the District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1266

Co

E, 3

Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8392828	26
2	8392908	27
3	8392988	28
4	8393045	29
5	8393129	30
6	8393205	31
7	8393279	32
8	8393351	33
9	8393438	34
10	8393447	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

3

Mo.

Alfred M. Dyer
 Capt, Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Alfred*, 1862, drawn since \$ *1* ¹⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. Dec.*

14/51. Died from wounds

received at Arkansas

Post Aug. 11/53.

Enlisted M'd Oct 15/51 at Sedalia Mo for

3 years *Age 24.*

Book mark: _____

R

3

Mo.

William Ruzi

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sam'l & Selby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks Died of wounds received
in battle of Arkansas Post
Sam'l 12 - 1863

Book mark :

R

3

Mo.

Abraham Ruff

Pvt., Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted capt

Nov 16/62 Gen O.S. 4

Book mark:

(258)

Posey

Copyist.

2

3

Mo.

Abraham Raper
Pat, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26)

Raper

Copyright

R

3

Mo.

Abraham Ruff

At

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Merchant

(254)

Copyist.

R

3

Mo.

Abraham Ruff

Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furlough granted to him since June 18, 1862 for 20 days

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Copyist

e R

3

Mo.

Abraham Lufi

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

R

3

Mo.

William Ruff
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(BCH)

Copyist

3

Mo.

Henry L. Lee

1861, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on ☒

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry L. Lee*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Moore

3

Mo.

.....
....., Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rufi, Abraham
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

of Company C

3 Regiment of 110

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

NATURE OF CASUALTY *Scrub*
Quartz 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: A. B. [unclear]
 Rank: Inf. Company: C Regiment: 5
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded at St. Arkansas.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. C. [unclear]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 12, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On St. La. St. Arkansas. Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec. Vol. 10

REMARKS.

Ref. in 2^d [unclear]
Mar. 24/63

A. B. [unclear]

Clerk.

1185

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Chatham *Regt*

Co _____ of Company *E*

3^d Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan'y 11/63,

*of disease of the
arteries &c*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Abraham Ruff
 Rank: Captain Company: B Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Died from wounds
rec'd at Arkansas
Post

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 11 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Informing by letter
Sept 28th 1864

REMARKS.

Must be under Jan 8 1863
63 reports him 'Died of wounds rec'd
in battle of Arkansas Post Jan
12/63; R. R. reports
him 'Died of wounds rec'd in battle'

Frank S. Sargent

Clerk.

See Brief file

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William C. C.

Co. H. Company

3rd Regiment of *The Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Antietam Sept 17

Sept 11. / 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Abraham Rufi*
 Rank, *Corpl.*, Company *E.*, Regiment, *3^d*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Arkansas Post Ark.*
(See Dead Files)
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded seriously, died*
 Date of casualty, *July 11. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d Mo.* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *15* Corps, dated *in the 13th*
and 15th Army Corps at the Battle of
Arkansas Post Ark. July 11. 1863
sgt. Walter B. Scatter, S. Col. & S. A. G.
Index 17 A. No 11. p 20.
See Index 17 A. No 11 p 20.

S. Jones

Clerk.

June 20/87.

✓ 1268
Ruge William

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

5th Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388647	26
2	8388730	27
3	8388828	28
4	8388923	29
5	8390165	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

3

Mo.

William Ruge
Sgt., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____
Oct 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on ac-
count of disability January
24 1862 Age 25

Book mark: At Roll of Mo. side Dr. & R.

W. R. Ruge
Copper

C.

3

Mo.

William Ruge.

1st Det. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on account of bodily disability Jan. 24/62.*

Book mark: *Discharged on Rolla Mt. Feb 1862.*

R.

3

Mo.

William Ruge.

^{1st} Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Ruge
Capt

3

Mo.

1st, Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cancelled Sept 1st 1861*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

*William Rogers**5th Regt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ruge, William

A. & T. Co. B.

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11 88 33 102

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Wm (V) Mage

Co A 1st Regt Co 1st Div

3rd

Regt of

1st Div

Attest and certify

May 3 02

Approved

J. G. I. Wright

Chas. W. M. R. R. R.

Wm (V) Mage

Co A 1st Regt Co 1st Div

To be discharged

By order of my friend Wm (V) Mage

Witness my hand and seal this 3rd day of May 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

186

62

Wm (V) Mage

Under my authority

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ruge William, Ord. Sergeant of Captain *H. Zeis*
three years Company, (B) of the *third* Regiment of the United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. H. Zeis*, of
the *third* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*, at *St. Louis Mo.*
on the *twenty second* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *three years*; he was born
in *Schleswig* in the State of *Schleswig*, *Germany*, is *twenty two*
years of age, *five feet five inches* high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
yellow hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *clerk*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *34* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
Sometimes in *October* he commenced to complain of violent headache,
pains in the chest & right side, appeared to be very bilious.
Since the forced night march to *Springfield* he was never able to do his
whole duty. On the march from *Springfield* to *Rolla* he mostly rode
in the ambulance, would not give up though, but was at *East Alford*
to do so and could not do any service, since the *18th* of *Nov. 1861*.
STATION: *Camp near Rolla*
DATE: *December 29th 1861*. *Fred. E. Schroeder*
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Ruge* of
Captain *Zeis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *having* *Surditas*
auris sinistrae, *Hepatitis chronica* and
Tuberculosis incipiens.

Ch. Ruge does not require
a pension.

Approved: *Dr. L. Kern* *Dr. A. Krummick* appt. Surgeon.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fourth* day of *January* 1862, at *Rolla, Mo*

S. R. Smith *1st Lieut.*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ 1267
Ruger Henry
Co B, 3 - Missouri Inf.

1st Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8388648	2
2	8388733	3
3	8388833	4
4	8388920	5
5	8389020	6
6	8389110	7
7	8389198	8
8	8389285	9
9	8386851	10
10	8389370	11
11	8386864	12
12	8389450	13
13	8386882	14
14	8389521	15
15	8389591	16
16	8389662	17
17	8389733	18
18	8389803	19
19	8389866	20
20	8389927	21
21	8389989	22
22	8390049	23
23	8390108	24
24		25
25		26

See Mark:

See also

2 3 Mo.

Henry Kugel
Sgt, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 19

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Agd 75

Book mark: _____

Wm Taylor
Coppin

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge
 Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *13* ^{*31*} for *transportation from*
Nashville to Louisville.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wounded in action at*
Mission Ridge, Nov. 25 '63
Sent to Hospital

Book mark: _____

E. D. Taylor

12

3

Mo.

Henry L. Lutz
1st Co B, 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *3*^{*80*} 100 for *transportation*
from Nashville to Louisville.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent on sick*
furlough for 30 days
since April 24.

Book mark: _____

G. E. Smith

3

Mo.

James Isaac
Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *3*⁸⁰ 100 for *transportation*
from Nashville, Tenn. to Louisville,
Ky.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *the*

Remarks:

Wounded in
action at Mission
Ridge Nov. 25/63,
left at Chattanooga
Hospital.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

3

Mo.

Henry Fuge
Sgt., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Mission Ridge Nov.
25, '63. Left at Chatta-
nnooga Hosp.

Book mark:

Gibbs

1

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge

Sept., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

R

3

Mo.

Henry Knight
Agt., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid since last*
muster by Maj. Bridgen
to June 30th 63

Book mark:

Shadroit

CV

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge
Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

R

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge
Det, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. S. Sayre
(368) *Copyist.*

A

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge

Supt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 16, 1863*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

*On recruiting
Service in St Louis
by Sp. Ord No 304
Hd Qrs Dep Miss
Aug. 18. 1862*

Book mark:

W. M. Rayne

3

Mo.

Henry C. Cress

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1863

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ordered on Recruiting
 Service by G.O. 3rd
 dated Aug 18. 1862. N.G.
 Army of the West.
 Wm. C. Cress - Left
 Kansas City. Sept 22. 1862
 Arrived at St Louis Sep (27)

Bank mark:

H. C. Cress

APR. - 8

8386882

416914

26. / 862 Recd. for
Col. Connerly, Asst.
of Recruit serv. No. 105.
for duty Sept. 27. 1862
as per P. O. 34 Maj.
Gen. Halleck by P. O.
84 Asst. of Recruit
Service

12

3

Mo.

Henry Wager
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting ser-
vice in St. Louis, by
S.O. No. 314, Hd. Qrs. 21st
Mississippi, Aug. 18, 1862

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

Frank Euse
Smith, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st Dec* 186*2*

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered on recruit-*
ing service by J. C.
at 300 days for 18.
1862. J. C. & family & the
Miss. Major Gen. Smith.
Left St Louis, Mo. 1st Dec.
1862. Arrived at St. Louis, Mo.

Bank mark:

Bohannon

APR. - 8

8386864

1891

Sept 26. 1862 - (Entered)
Capt. (Bennett) Supt. of
Recruiting Service for
Duty Sept 27 1862 as
Capt. S. O. No 304 Major
Genl. Hackett S. O. No 304
Supt. of Recrty. Service.

11 3 Mo.

Henry Wagner
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting
service in St Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

John C. Case
Case, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Station *St Louis, St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Ordered by Recruiting*
Service B. & O. No. 307 dated
Aug. 18. 1862 H. G. Arms of
the Miss. Maj. Genl. Halleck
Left Keene, Ark. Sept 22/62
Arrived at St Louis, Mo. Sept 26.
Left Keene to Co. (over)

Bank mark:

P. Hester

8386851

1991*

Emmett's War. Recruiting
Service Graduate Sept. 27
1862 go ser & C. O. 12304
Maj. Gen. Halleck. Went
on Recruiting Service &
S. C. O. 12304 & 12305. Erie

R

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge

Sept, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

on detached service
a Pioneer for 3rd Division
sent to Saint Louis on re-
cruiting service

Book mark:

Black

R

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service
as Pioneer for 3^d Division*

Book mark:

Black

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Eugene

Engt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹/₁₀₀ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Booke

3

Mo.

Henry Eugene

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Doone

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Ruse.
Copl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt.
Jan. 9/62.

Book mark:

Baker,

R.

3

Mo.

Henry Ruge.

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

3

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Capt., Co. B, Conrad's Batt'n Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Bank mark:

3

Mo.

Wm. H. H.
1 *Capt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Herald, No. 1113, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russ & Lewis

Co. _____

3

Reg

Indy

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry J. Rogers
Capt

Company

3rd

Regiment

Company

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam.

Henry J. Rogers
Sept 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Henry Ruge*
Rank. *Prvt*, Company *B*, Regiment. *3rd*
Arm. *Inftry*, State. *Mo*
Place of casualty. *Lookout Mt., Meyersburg & Saylor Ridge.*
Nature of casualty. *Severely wounded*
Date of casualty. *Nov 24. 25. 27" 1873*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment.*
1st Brigade. *1st* Division, *15th* Corps, dated *Nov 28. 1873.*
Book D. Dept of the Comb. p. 334.

Frank M. Glatton
Clerk.

12,1476

7267 William
Ruge William G

Co B C, 3 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386621	26
2	8386622	27
3	8388922	28
4	8389018	29
5	8389103	30
6	8389194	31
7	8389365	32
8	8390722	33
9	8390793	34
10	8390860	35
11	8390925	36
12	8390924	37
13	8391043	38
14	8391151	39
15	8391164	40
16	8391444	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10565 or 86

See also

3

Mo.

William H. Raper
1st Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Resignation accepted
Aug 22, 63 S. O. No 230
1st Co. Dept of Tenn was
promoted from 2nd of C. B.
to 1st of C. B. Aug 26, 62

Book mark:

Resigned from (arm)

APR. - 8

8391444

1891

Book mark contd. — S. O. 220
Dep't. Ann. to date Aug 23
63. —

3

Mo.

William Fuge
2d Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 3, 1864.

Master-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks, *promoted to 1st Lieut of*
Comp. A, 2nd Ma. Vols to
rank from August 6, 1862,
Aug 25

Book mark:.....

(361)

W. Fuge
 Captain

R

3

Mo.

Will. G. Ruge
1 Lt., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned. Resignation
accepted July 23, 1863 Spl O.
230 Hqs gns Dept of the Trans.

Book mark:

(266)

Floys

Copy

A

3

Mo.

Hallam, George

Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding the
Company since Dec 8/62*

Book mark:

P 1 3 Mo.

William Kuge
100, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding the Com-
pany since Dec 8/62.

Book mark:

William Kuge

R

3

Mo.

William G. Page
1st Lt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated April 16*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Page
copied.

A.

3

Mo.

William Rogers
1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 28th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding Co. since*
Dec. 8/62.

Paid since muster by Pay
M. Major, Walker, incl.
Dec. 31/62.

Due \$10. per month for
Comd'g Co. from Dec. 3/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

C

3

Mo.

William Ruge

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assumed Command
Of the Company Dec
8, 1862.*

Book mark:

R

3

Mo.

William Ruge
1st Lt., Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2^d Lt. of Co B to be 1st
Lieut of Co F bef
Gov. Gamble to rank
from Aug 6. 62
Detached to staff
as Aide de Camp Oct
14, 62

Book mark:

Wm Ruge

(358)

Copy

R

3

Mo.

William Ruge
2^d Lieut. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut. & comd.
Co. 3^d Mo. Vol. to rank from the
6th of Aug 1862

Book mark:

Black

K 3 Mo.

William Ruge
2420, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

Mo.

William C. Page

2nd Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Page

P.

3

Mo.

William T. ...

2nd, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Carver

R

3

Mo.

William Ruge
2 Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Jan 19, 62
by Gov. Gamble. Absent
Sick.

Book mark:

(268)

Geo R Allen
Capt

T 13.5.1887

William E. Page

1st Lieut, Co. C, 3rd Reg't Ill. Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Jan 25th 1887, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the day of , 186 ,

vice

Notation: War Department,
Records and Pension Div.

July 25, 1889

Under the acts app'd June 3,

84 + Feb 3, 87 Wm (S) Page

is mustered into service as

1st Lt Co. C 3rd Ill. Inf. Vol.

to date from Aug. 6, 82. via

Dr. L. A. Arnold discharged

By authority of the Secretary of

War.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 10565-25. 86.

W. E. Page

T. J. J. J. J.

William (J. T. J.)

2nd Supt, Co., 3rd Reg't The Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Mar 25, 1889,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 17 day of Jan, 1862,

vice

Notation: War Dept. March 25, 1889.
Record and Pension Div.

Under the acts of June 3, 1864 + Feb 3, 1875 William (J.)
Purge is mustered into service
as 2nd Lt. Co. 3rd Reg't The Inf.
Valid to date Jan 19, 1862.
vise Louis Lang resigned.

By authority of the Secretary
of the

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 10565 V.S. & C.

P. F. Evans

Ruge, H. G.

1st St. Co. Co.

3

Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adm. 27/4/63

Have not signed the name
of 1st and 2nd Regt. 2nd Br.
of 1st Regt. 2nd Br. 2nd Br.
2nd Br. 2nd Br. 2nd Br.
2nd Br. 2nd Br. 2nd Br.

Adm. 27/4/63

1st 1st 1st

2nd 2nd 2nd

3rd 3rd 3rd

4th 4th 4th

5th 5th 5th

6th 6th 6th

7th 7th 7th

8th 8th 8th

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. G. Ruge

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 3

Age 27

Casualty Killed

Day 23; Month Aug; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 230 Km.

Remarks _____

C. E. H.
Clerk.
(174)

32- 2- 1883
No. 4374/1883

Camp 11 miles above King's River

332. 21. 11. 1883

Frederickson 4 1/2 to 5 bags

2 1/2 11 1/2 11 1/2 11 1/2

37160-37161

Teeth his unimpaired and
unimpaired recognition

Al (the mother)

fixed with 1000's 15. 26.

dead in water this day the 1st day

August 10 1883

Highway increased and provided

Mr. Thompson

St. C. Army Fort

Quaag 22 31. 15. 1883

Preestfully for
warded

King's Mangrove

hot corns 31's

Reed 15 1883 Aug 17 1883
deed (15 1883) Aug 17 1883

37162- 37163

Reed 15 1883 Aug 17 1883

Reed 15 1883 Aug 17 1883

37162- 37163

Reed 15 1883 Aug 17 1883
near Black River this day 1883

Al (the mother)

fixed with 1000's 15. 26.

dead in water this day the 1st day

Highway increased and provided

Mr. Thompson

St. C. Army Fort

Quaag 22 31. 15. 1883

Preestfully for
warded

King's Mangrove
hot corns 31's

Reed 15 1883 Aug 17 1883
deed (15 1883) Aug 17 1883

Camp Sherman, Miss
August 12th 1863.

Colonel

I herewith respectfully tender the conclusions
and immediate resignation of my Commission as
1st Lieut of Company "C," 3rd Regt. Mo. Infy Vols. for
reasons contained in my letter of this date herewith
enclosed.

I certify, on honor, that I am not indebted to the
United States on any account what so ever, that I have
settled all accounts with the Government, that I
have never been absent without authority, and
that I was last paid by Paymaster Major Atkinson
to include April 30th 1863.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant

M. H. Hays

1st Lieut Comp "C," 3rd
Regt. Mo. Infy Vols.

To
John A. Paulding
Colonel, & A. A. Towel

Headquarters, Dept. of the Army
Washington, D.C.

Special Order
No. 100.

1. The resignation of the
named officers are accepted to take
effect this day.

1. H. H. G. Surgeon, Regt. 1st Inf. 1st

By order of Maj. Genl. [illegible]
(Sgt) [illegible]
For [illegible]
[illegible]

G. B. [illegible] (Sept. 12/89)
J. C. [illegible]

If one to a venerable, and an indulgent parent
and the duty which I owe to a large and an attached
family, does not make it incumbent on me to
immediately comply with his request.

I am

very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

W. W. W.

1st. Lieut. Company C.

3rd. Regt. New Jersey Vols.

W. W. W.

W. W. W.
John St. Rawlings
Colonel, 1st A. C. Pennel

Camp Sherman, Miss.
August 12th 1863.

Colonel

I would respectfully call your attention to a brief statement of facts connected with the resignation enclosed under this date.

I am one of five brothers who in the commencement of the war volunteered their services in defense of the country. Through the exertions and the cordiality of a patriotic father, who for two years has performed all the menial labor & duties of a large family, we have all been enabled to remain in the service up to the present time.

My father is now nearly five years of age - the troubles of his country and the incessant wants and cares of a large family, have so impaired his health and reduced his strength, that he is no longer able alone to take care of his business and the wants of the family.

Under these circumstances my father addressed me, urging the immediate return of at least one of us.

I leave it to your consideration, whether the gratitude

1270

Rutherford John

Co *2*, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5392644</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

ABOVE MENTIONED
CARDS TRANSFERRED
to the
19 Mo. Inf.

Act. Mark.

See also

1271
Private
 Co — , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8386648	26
2	8386658	27
3	8386687	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark
 ✓
 See also

R

3

Mo.

John^x Ryan
Pot

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near Vicksburg Miss, Mar 9, 1864.

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 21st, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

x Entry on Roll cancelled

with leave

Book mark:

.....

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

John Ryan

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Mar 7, 1863.

Where born *Tipperary Ireland*

Age *28* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

> Entry on Roll cancelled with line

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

R

3

Mo.

John Ryane
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, July 25, 1863.

Where born *Lifferry Ireland*

Age *28* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 21*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

not borne on Rolls of Regt.

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

1272

Wm. Patrick

Co *B* , 3 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8391647	26
2	8395386	27
3	8392624	28
4	8396690	29
5	8490266	30
6	8490347	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

John Smith
 Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11 1865 at
 St Louis Mo. by order of Gen
 Halleck on certificate
 of disability*

Page 28
 Book mark *Discharged Feb 11 1865 at
 St Louis Mo. (over)*

APR. - 8

8396690

1891

Enlisted in U.S. Army Nov 11 '61 at St Louis
for 3 yrs.

R.

3

Mo.

Lucas

Regiment

Sp. (new) /
Reg't, Co. K

3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K

3^d Mo. Inf. by order of

Col. Isaac H. Shepard

Jan. 1, 1865

Book mark: _____

Sister

3

Mo.

*Black River**Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 11*, 1861.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Co (25)**apt St. Louis and discharged Feb 14**for disability*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed principally of men transferred from Co. of the 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at the consolidation of that Reg't with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January, 1862.

Book mark:

3

Mo.

New Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of men transferred from the 3 and 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 8, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

R

³
19

Mo.

But Ryan
Private, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters, injured*

This Regiment, failing to complete its organization, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

(249)

O. J. Markie
Capt

R

³
19

Mo.

Patrick Ryan

Private, Co. D, 19 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Nov. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Mackle

Ryan, Patrick

, Co. G,

3

Reg't

Mo

Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Permit, 19 (Lyon Regt) No. 106.
or 3. 10. 106.

Dr. Wm. H. H.

I certify that I have carefully
examined Patrick Ryan and find him free
from bodily defects,
Nov. 1881
A. J. Brown M.D.,
Asst. Surgeon
19th (Lyon) Regt. Mo. Vol.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Patrick Royan

of Company

3d Regiment of *Michigan*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Report of Board of Medical
Examiners dated Feb. 14. 1868
show him entitled to discharge
by reason of*

Obelium Curvature of Spine

*See Report previous Michigan
Rep. - *Wm. Allen**

Name: 1

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

Clerk.

1273
Ryan John

Co —, 3 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ryan, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

408

